

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

93

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M250

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 15

Ball, Rachel -

Ballard, Winfield W.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Racheli.

NAME

1. Du... R... ..

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

3401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Name of Soldier

STATUS

1. Du... R... ..

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

1. Du... R... ..
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees

Transferred from

Transferred to

Date

Remarks

1. Du... R... ..

Former Roll No.

1. Du... R... ..

6-679

NAME

STATUS

ARMY INVALID.

1920

G. P. A. 13

~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ISSUES

NAME

STATUS

40 UN - 0

222 Madison St. ...

Columbus

JUN 28 1922

1. Du... R... ..

6-679

NAME:

Pauline D. ...

Certificate No.

13709

Last paid for:

Rate:

14 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1	4	30	1	4	75	1	1		1	1		1	1	
1907	2		1	4	36	1	2	75	1	2		1	2		1	2	
1907	3		1	4	36	1	3	75	1	3		1	3		1	3	
1907	4		1	4	80	1	4	75	1	4		1	4		1	4	
1908	1		1	4	36	1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
1908	2		1	4	36	1	2		1	2		1	2		1	2	
1908	3	<i>10 36</i>	1	4	36	1	3		1	3		1	3		1	3	
1908	4	<i>5</i>	1	4	36	1	4		1	4		1	4		1	4	
1909	1	<i>11</i>	1	4	36	1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
1909	2	<i>12</i>	1	4	36	1	2		1	2		1	2		1	2	
1909	3	<i>8</i>	1	4	60	1	3		1	3		1	3		1	3	
1909	4		1	4	60	1	4		1	4		1	4		1	4	
1910	1	<i>8</i>	1	4	36	1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
1910	2	<i>14</i>	1	4	36	1	2	75	1	2		1	2		1	2	
1910	3		1	4	36	1	3	75	1	3		1	3		1	3	
1910	4	<i>8</i>	1	4	36	1	4		1	4		1	4		1	4	

7

NAME:

Pauline D. ...

DATE PAID: 11, 1920

13709

Last paid for:

Rate:

14 20

Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		1	4	75	1	4	120	1922	2	9	4	216				
1907	2		1	4	75	1	2	120	1922	0	4	72					
1907	3		1	4	75	1	3	120	1922	1	4	72					
1907	4		1	4	75	1	4	120	1922	1	4	72					
1908	1		1	4	75	1	1	120	1922	1	4	72					
1908	2		1	4	75	1	2	120	1922	2	4	72					
1908	3		1	4	75	1	3	161	1922	3	4	72					
1908	4		1	4	75	1	4	75	1922	4	4	72					
1909	1		1	4	75	1	1										
1909	2		1	4	75	1	2	150									
1909	3		1	4	75	1	3	150									
1909	4		1	4	90	1	4	150									
1910	1		1	4	90	1	1	150									
1910	2		1	4	90	1	2	150									
1910	3		1	4	118	1	3	150									
1910	4		1	4	120	1	4	120									

GROSS PAID
11, 1922

NAME:

Ensign Ralph S. [unclear]

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

575 931

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

27 1890

Service

Co. G 22 Regt. I.

Residence

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>216 July 90</i>	<i>May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Post:

Post (county, etc.):

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3406

Home:

6-61

NAME:

Ensign [unclear]

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

2806

DEAD

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

Under General Law.

Service

1st Regt. [unclear]

Residence

[unclear]

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>216 July 90</i>	<i>May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Post:

Post (county, etc.):

MAY 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3315

Home:

6-61

NAME:

Ralph S. Ball

Certificate No.

575931

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

43777

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		2 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		COL. MICH.	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Francis M. Black

Certificate No.

573837

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1906

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1 72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		2 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4		W. MICH.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Pl. as. Rec'd to	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		6 72		2		Francis M. Black		2				2		
	3				3				3		600 E 48th St Chicago Ill		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 3		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ball, Rebecca*

(3-P. A. 2.)

1295

Certificate No. *1437.237* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Henry C.*

Service: *Coy. C 397 N. J.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 5-1896</i>	<i>Jan 22-1897</i>
		APRIL 19, 1908	

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died: *9/12* P.M. Bureau notified: *Aug 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *216*

6-679

NAME: *Ball Rebecca*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557601* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel M. Ball*

Service: *Priv J 138 12. Inf.*

85 ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>SEP 3 1910</i>	<i>SEP 30 1916</i>

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: *11/14/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 30 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *3377/37* Dated **JAN 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *815 A. J.*

6-679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: 1295 Rebecca Ball										Certificate No. 437.237									
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Rebecca Ball										Certificate No. 537601									
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	0			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10			4	19			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	17	20		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Ball, Rembert (3-P. A. 1.) 35

Certificate No. 2208 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: 1st Lt. U.S. Artillery

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	May 07				
Reis.	30	21 May 12	10 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: St. Louis, Mo. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4 - 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 28 1919

Remarks: Oct 4: 19 Reimbursement order dated MAR 5 1920 payable to James Ball

Former Roll No. 21 Home: Railroad St, Caldwell Ohio

6-681

NAME: Ball, Rezin Z (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 989402 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 50 Mis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Nov 1907	Feb 1908	Reis.	20	22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
				Inc.	24	31 Oct 1912	29 May 1913
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 989402(a9) Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Reuben Y. Ball</i>		Invalids Mexican War		Certificate No. <i>208</i>	
Last paid to <i>Rate 30-</i>		Remarks: <i>35</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 60	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	60	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 60	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 60	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3	9 60	1912. 3	9 90	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	9 90	1916. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90

NAME: <i>Regin Z. Ball</i>		2591		Certificate No. <i>989402</i>	
Last paid to <i>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a) 15 20 24 35 50</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 A.M. F	1915. 1	4 72
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 A.M. F	1915. 2	4 72
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 A.M. F	1915. 3	4 72
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72
1908. 1	3/3 10 00	1912. 1	12 N D B	1916. 1	4 72
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 D D.	1916. 2	4 72
1908. 3		1912. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	1916. 3	4 72
1908. 4		1912. 4	LBL	1916. 4	4 72
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 72
1910. 1	10 N D B	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72
1910. 2	6 M. F.	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72
1910. 3	8 A.M. F	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 113 80
				1922. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ball, Rhoda M.

Certificate No.: 879.166 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Henry J. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Priv 10 26th Connecticut Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		July 3, 1919	November 4, 1919			
Inc 50		May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept. 20, 1920 **Bureau notified:** OCT 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 5 1919 6-679

NAME: Ball, Richard C. **14019** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1147875 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1911

Service: P. F. 116 " & F. 55" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		May 1908	6 July 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Recd 17		12 June 1912		Inc.	50		
		9 Apr 1914					
		9 Apr 1919	5 May 1913				

Fees: 30

Transferred from: Chicago, Nov. 6, 1908. C.S. 110-1900 **Transferred to:**

Died: May 26, 1922. **Bureau notified:** JUN 28 1922

Remarks: Notice herewith

Former Roll No. **Home:** 6-681

NAME: Rhoda W. Ball				Act of April 19, 1903				Certificate No. 879.166							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2.80 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Richard C. Ball				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1147872							
Last paid to: No payment				Rate: 23.70 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120
	1				1	12	36		1	4	69		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3	1	36		3	4	69		3	4	161
	4	2	81 ²⁰		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150
	1	12	36		1	4			1	4	69		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2	25	36 ⁶⁷	1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
	3	9	36		3				3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	69		4	4	150
	1				1	7	57		1	4	69		1	4	150
1910.	2	13	36	1914.	2	Inc.	62	1918.	2	4	69	1922.	2	4	150
	3	13	36		3		69		3	4	116 ⁵		3	GROUP 3	
	4	13	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		

NAME: Ball Richard R

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O F 116 + F 55 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		11 May 1908	6 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

San Francisco, Cal. 1000
1000

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Ball, Richard A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14022

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 141758

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1922.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. & Sgt. 20 & G. 83 (Chic V. Inf)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit 17	28	Feb 27	31 May 07	Inc.	24	May 11, 1914	
Reit 18		June 1912	5 Oct 1913		30	July 11, 1914	Dec 7, 1914
					40	Jan 10, 1918	W
				Inc.	50		

Fees: None

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1st Lt. San Fran

Former Roll No.

516 479 2, 50-11, U.S. 74410.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard E. Ball</u>												Certificate No. <u>1147872</u>											
Last paid to: _____						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		CHICAGO.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Richard N. Ball</u>												Certificate No. <u>114758</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 June 07</u>						Rate: 40 <u>50</u>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	7/11	1280		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	14	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	1	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4		72		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 ^{1/2}	36 ⁶⁰	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	11	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		54	1918.	1		72	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1/3	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1932

6-681

NAME: *Ball Richard J.*

Certificate No. *610.2-3*

ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Gen. H 3 Iowa 5-9* - *23* - *Prophet Ave. Buffalo NY*

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

1st 15 July 50 2d June 51
3rd 15 25 March 57 thru Dec 1957
and 20, 5 1958

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Discharge: *Apr 11*
Remarks: *Richard J. Ball com. see Gen. H 3 Iowa 5-9*
3 June 59

NAME OF SAILOR (3-P.A. 7)

Certificate No. **BALL, RICHARD T M**
929806

NAVY MINORS

Law: *Regular Establishment*

Pay Director, with relative rank of Captain, US Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 12, 1922	March 5, 1923	Janet R.	Nov 12, 1922	June 4/25

Guardian: **Henry W. Watson 6/26/23**

Appointed by— **Bucks Co. Pa. Orphans' Ct.**
Amount of Bond **\$1600**
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office *July 1923*

Remarks: **JUL 22 1925**

JUL 30

NAME:

Ball Richard J Ball

Certificate No.

1010273

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~17~~ 20 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	"	36.	1911.	1	"	cc	1915.	1	"		1919.	1	"		1923.	1	"	
	2	"			2	"			2	"			2	"			2	"	
	3	"			3	"	18	to date of death	3	"			3	"			3	"	
	4	"	36		4	"			4	"			4	"			4	"	
	1	"	115		1	"			1	"			1	"			1	"	
1908.	2	"		1912.	2	"		1916.	2	"		1920.	2	"		1924.	2	"	
	3	"			3	"			3	"			3	"			3	"	
	4	"			4	"			4	"			4	"			4	"	
1909.	1	"		1913.	1	"		1917.	1	"		1921.	1	"		1925.	1	"	
	2	"			2	"			2	"			2	"			2	"	
	3	"			3	"			3	"			3	"			3	"	
	4	"			4	"			4	"			4	"			4	"	
1910.	1	"		1914.	1	"		1918.	1	"		1922.	1	"		1926.	1	"	
	2	"			2	"			2	"			2	"			2	"	
	3	"	58 17		3	"			3	"			3	"			3	"	
	4	"			4	"			4	"			4	"			4	"	

NAME

Richard T.M. Ball

MINOR

Certificate No

929806

Regular Establishment

Fees

None

Henry W. Watson Gdn

GROUP 1

RATE-

30 + 4

34

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

7-34 9-34

FEBRUARY

11-34 6-34

MARCH

6-34 34

APRIL

14-34 —

MAY

7-34 —

JUNE

c 11-34 1-34 157 Ends

JULY

262 93 10-34

AUGUST

24 34 6-34

SEPTEMBER

28 34 8-34

OCTOBER

13 34 9-34

NOVEMBER

13-34 11-34

DECEMBER

18 34 6-34

NAME: *Ball Rosina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809285* ARMY WIDOW. **RE-MARRIED** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Priv. 34 104 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 22-1916</i>	<i>June 15-1916</i>	<i>Inc</i>		
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>SEP 12 1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>none</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

RE-MARRIED *May 11 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *1/22*

6-479

NAME: *Ball, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611618* DEAD ARMY INVALID. Law: *of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. Co D. 9" Tenn Vol Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>				
		<i>acc'd 8 June 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1910</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 8 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798. to Com 6/24/09*

Remarks: *R.R. # 5 Deaneville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *2560* Home: _____
241 Act of June 27 1890.

6-681

NAME: <i>Roanna Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>809285</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>REMI... CT APRIL 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 70</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>23 28 80</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Ball</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>611618</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug 1907 \$12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1763</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>545 80</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>636</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>636</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>636</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>636</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>636</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>KNOXVILLE</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>2/9/10 14-</i>	1913. 3	<i>phurston</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>Corde-</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3-P. A. 3)

Ball, Robert

Certificate No.

704967

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier

Pt D 9 Tenn V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	June 27, 1910	Rhettie G.	Mch. 26, 1910	Feb. 9, 1925

Guardian

M. W. Tarwater

Appointed by—

Sevier Co., Tenn., 8/7/14

Amount of Bond

\$500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Sept. 1914

Final rept 3/9/25

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER

Ball, Robert

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

704967

ARMY MINORS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier

Pt D 9 Tenn Vol Cav

Guardian

Miles B M Mahan

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

July 1910 Vol.

Appointment under jurisdiction of

County Ct. Sevier Co. Tenn.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIC	26	Mar 1910	27 June 1910	Rhettie G.	26 Mar 1910	9 Feb 1925
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

From

no

GROUP 2

Transferred to

Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to

Remarks

W

Sevierville Tenn

M. W. Tarwater Idn Sevier Co Tenn 8/7/14

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR

Sept 1914

28 9/14 ✓

Former Roll No.

NAME Robert Ball
 Certificate No 704 967
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

M. W. Tarwater, Gdn.

RATE- 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 36	18 36									
FEBRUARY		15 36	xx									
MARCH	21	36 15 36	7 43 20									
APRIL	14	36 15 36	Ending									
MAY	12	36 10 36										
JUNE	8	36 18 36										
JULY	7	36 19 36										
AUGUST	24	36 8 36										
SEPTEMBER	13	36 17 36										
OCTOBER	15	36 11 36										
NOVEMBER	13	36 17 36										
DECEMBER	18	36 23 36										

NAME: Robert Ball		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 704967	
Last paid: ORIGINAL 30		Remarks: MINOR			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 42	1911. 1 16 42	1915. 1 10 42	1919. 1 10 42	1923. 1 10 42	1927. 1 10 42
1907. 2 66 42	1911. 2 11 42	1915. 2 13 42	1919. 2 10 42	1923. 2 10 42	1927. 2 10 42
1907. 3 8 42	1911. 3 8 42	1915. 3 14 42	1919. 3 4 42	1923. 3 4 42	1927. 3 4 42
1907. 4 10 42	1911. 4 10 42	1915. 4 19 42	1919. 4 8 42	1923. 4 8 42	1927. 4 8 42
1908. 1 8 42	1912. 1 8 42	1916. 1 3/11 42	1920. 1 9 42	1924. 1 9 42	1928. 1 9 42
1908. 2 15 42	1912. 2 15 42	1916. 2 20 42	1920. 2 10 42	1924. 2 10 42	1928. 2 10 42
1908. 3 8 42	1912. 3 8 42	1916. 3 2 42	1920. 3 11 42	1924. 3 11 42	1928. 3 11 42
1908. 4 12 42	1912. 4 12 42	1916. 4 14 42	1920. 4 10 42	1924. 4 10 42	1928. 4 10 42
1909. 1 6/25 42	1913. 1 6/25 42	1917. 1 13 42	1921. 1 3/2 42	1925. 1 3/2 42	1929. 1 3/2 42
1909. 2 x x	1913. 2 x x	1917. 2 16 42	1921. 2 13 108	1925. 2 13 108	1929. 2 13 108
1909. 3 9/12 84	1913. 3 9/12 84	1917. 3 11 42	1921. 3 13 108	1925. 3 13 108	1929. 3 13 108
1909. 4 20 42	1913. 4 20 42	1917. 4 13 42	1921. 4 10 105	1925. 4 10 105	1929. 4 10 105
1910. 1 x x	1914. 1 x x	1918. 1 15 42	1922. 1 8 105	1926. 1 8 105	1930. 1 8 105
1910. 2 7/8 17 73	1914. 2 13 84	1918. 2 15 42	1922. 2 11 108	1926. 2 11 108	1930. 2 11 108
1910. 3 15 42	1914. 3 9/29 42	1918. 3 14 42	1922. 3 10 105	1926. 3 10 105	1930. 3 10 105
1910. 4 14 42	1914. 4 18 42	1918. 4 20 42	1922. 4 10 AUG. 4 1922	1926. 4 10 AUG. 4 1922	1930. 4 10 AUG. 4 1922

NAME: *Ball Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *826205* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Co 125 U S C Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	14	May 1907	11 Feb 1908	INC.	20	1 Mch 1913	
Res 16	3	June 1912	5 Mch 1913	✓	24	1 Mch 1918	25 June 1913
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	E. E. M.

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Hemingford*
Nebr
 Former Roll No. *3083* Home: C-681

NAME: *Ball Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1065851* ARMY INVALID. Section 4719, R. S. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Service: *Co 138 Ind Vol Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act June 27 '90</i>					
		<i>6 27 Dec 1902</i>	<i>24 Aug 1903</i>				
<i>Res 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/28/10.
 Died: *Section 4719, R. S.* Bureau notified: **MAY 9 - 1914**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **DROPPED FROM ROME** Home: **ADMITTED ARTH. BR. S. H. D. V. S. 2/21/10** C-681

NAME: Robert Ball					Certificate No. 826205										
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 10					Rate: 72 16 20 24 33 50 15 33										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2		38		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	17			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4		36		4				4	4	60		4	4	150
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2		12	1913.	2	4	40 13	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3		14		3	4	5-1640		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		8		4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150
	1		14		1		60		1	4	60		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2	inc 4	64 40 13	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4		7		4	4	60		4	4	113 80		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: Robert Ball					Certificate No. 1065851										
Last paid to: 12-4 Dec 1909					Rate: 12-										
Section 4719, B. S.															
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		1763.		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		3/12 24.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		

NAME: BALL, ROBERT

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1065851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C 138 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	1-2	JUL 13 1907	JAN 11 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: ...

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. FEB 28 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4635 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Ball Robert C.

(3-P. A. 3.)

44520

Certificate No. 600866

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. A-12 Ind Vol Inf

Guardian: Emma E Abbott

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1906
Appointment under jurisdiction of Sup. Ct. San Diego Co. Cal.
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Bond 2500-
Each minor.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	17 Feb '05	25 Nov '05	Emma Lou	17 Feb '05	29 Dec '09
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Ruth Elvira		9 May '13
				Limitation		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Bureau June 14, 1913.

Transferred to:

Remarks: 1735-3 St. San Diego, Calif

Former Roll No. 635/12-20.

6-678

NAME: ROBERT BALL

Certificate No. 1065851

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 1/24/08 22.00	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 X	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 7/29 72	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 1/26 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 1/20/09 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 1/2 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 1/2 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 1/20/10 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 Transferred	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 GROUP 3	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Robert C Ball

Certificate No. 600,866

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 47	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 42	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 5 43	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 43	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 42	1912. 2 15 42	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 17 48	1912. 3 14 42	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 8 48	1912. 4 6 42	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 8 48	1913. 1 4/18 42	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 9 48	1913. 2 14 30 ⁰⁰	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 48	1913. 3 GROUP 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 48		1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 15 48 ²³		1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 10 42		1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 42		1918. 3 1	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 42		1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		<i>13 29 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				
				15		<i>Dec 11-1913</i>	
				18		<i>Dec 11-1917</i>	<i>Feb 28 1914</i>
				21		<i>Dec 11-1922</i>	

Fees: *10/3.. 1917* Accrued order dated *8-22-22*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to: *payable to widow. Marietta* **AUG 26 1922**

Died: *10/3/17* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 5367788 Date NOV -4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* Home: *[Handwritten]*

6-681

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *[Handwritten]*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 28 June 1908</i>	<i>21 April 1908</i>				

Fees: *[Handwritten]*

Transferred from: *[Handwritten]* Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1910**

Remarks: *[Handwritten]*

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *[Handwritten]*

6-681

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1		1923. 1	Inc.	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	39	1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 39	1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	39	1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	32 47	1914. 1	MAR 12 39	1918. 1	Inc.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3		1922. 3	8 1/2 50	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	DIED	1915. 1	REPORTED DEC 30 1910	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 2	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 46 23	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 45 60	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	45	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	45	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 45	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	45	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	45	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	45	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	45	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME OF SOLDIER

Ball, Robert E

(3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

967 205

ARMY MINORS

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Service of soldier

Private E, 11th Mo Cav.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 30		July 30 1925	Nov 10 1925	Leona G	Jul 30 1925	Aug 24 1928

Guardian

Harriet J Ball, dn.

Appointed by Prob Ct Fulton Co, Ark. 11/24/25

Amount of Bond \$1000 1500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Dec 1925

Final report Nov 21/28

Remarks:

NAME

Ball, Robert E

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1017 133

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E, 11" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUN 10 1925

Died

May 18 1925

Accrued order dated

NOV 10 1925

payable to widow

Harriet J. Ball

Harriet J. Ball

NAME **Robert E Ball**
 Certificate No. **967 205**
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOR

Harriet J. Ball, Gdn.

RATE--	30-6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				21 36	^{Arct waived} 20 36	24 36						
FEBRUARY				21 36	19 36	23 36						
MARCH				36	19 36	21 36						
APRIL				36	19 36	23 36						
MAY				20 36	17 36	23 36						
JUNE				22 36	22 36	21 36						
JULY				11 36	22 36	18 50						
AUGUST					xx 29 36	22 36						
SEPTEMBER				24 75	22 71	29 25	20					
OCTOBER				19 36	19 36	<i>Excluding</i>						
NOVEMBER				19 36	21 36							
DECEMBER				15 50	23 36	21 36						

NAME **ROBERT E BALL**
 Certificate No. **1017133**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

18 25

NAME:

Dr. Robert E.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11111

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

11111

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc 2 1/2	20	Nov 1913	6 Jan 1914
				27	20	Nov 1918	
				38		JUN 10 '18	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

16 27 May 1912 2 Jan 1913

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Dr. Robert E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11111

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

11111

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: *John E. ...* Certificate No. *111123*
 Last paid to: *50* Rate: *2150* ~~50~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 64.50	1919. 2 4 114	1923. 3 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 64.50	1919. 3 4 114	1923. 4 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4 64.50	1919. 4 4 114	1923. 5 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 <i>4/10</i>	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 <i>12/</i>	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 4 64.50	1920. 2 4 114	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 4 64.50	1920. 3 4 <i>1/15/2</i>	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 64.50	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 <i>8/</i>	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 64.50	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 64.50	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 64.50	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 17 <i>4/30</i>	1918. 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 <i>13</i>	1914. 2 4 64.50	1918. 2 4 64.50	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 <i>15</i>	1914. 3 4 64.50	1918. 3 4 94.20	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 <i>6/</i>	1918. 4 4 114	1922. 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Michael ...* Certificate No. *111124*
 Last paid to: *15* Rate: *15* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2 45	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3 45	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 45	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 45	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 <i>DIED</i>	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3 <i>1912</i>	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 <i>#1 paid widow 10 aug 1912</i>	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 <i>45.20</i>	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 <i>45</i>	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 <i>45</i>	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 <i>45</i>	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 <i>45</i>	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 <i>9 45</i>	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 <i>45</i>	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: **Ball Rosa** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **904979** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Corp. I 2 Tenn Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 9 1920	Oct 8 1921			

Fees: **None**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1921**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 10 1921** 6-679

NAME: **Ball Rosana M.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **892,713** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George H. Ball**

Service: **Pvt. Co. G, 100th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Dec. 15, 1919	Oct. 2, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 Joseph Roemhild Jr. OCT 28 1920**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **OCT 7 1920** 6-679

NAME: ROSA BALL

Certificate No. 904979

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1918. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1918. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1918. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1918. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Rosana M. Bell

Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 892,713

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Ball, Rosana M**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **892713**

Service **George H**

Pvt. Co. G. 100th N, Y. Inf.

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb 17, 1924

Reported

MAY 5 1920

Remarks:

NAME:

Ball, Rosanah A

DEAD

3756

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

359605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

John W. Ball

Service:

1st D 35. Icls. V.D.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	8 Sep 1890	12 Jan 1893
		increased	
		April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

LT 7

Bureau not filed:

DEC 28 1916

Remarks:

Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No.

1079

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. ROSANA M BALL

Fees 892713

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Rosannah A. Ball				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. 359 605			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Hull - Rufus H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 4332

Certificate No. *255663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *36 1st Reg. U.S. Inf. 1st Battalion I.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 1907</i>	<i>17 June 1907</i>				
		<i>16 Oct 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **DES MOINES** Bureau notified **AUG 28 1911**

Remarks: *Interment at Des Moines*

Former Roll No. *30000* Home:

NAME Ball, Rufus H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,267,957 ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pvt. Co. F. 10th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability Disease of heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
Orig	12	March 3, 1925	July 29, 1925		

Died *Oct 27, 1929* Reported NOV 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Rufus H. Ball</i>												Certificate No. <i>235663</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>11/2/08 5800</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 45</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 45</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 58</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Rufus H. Ball													Certificate No. 1,267,957			
Fees 1,267,957													<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No Fee		REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT	
RATE—													12		12	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6871			
JANUARY				4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4									
MARCH				4	4	4	4									
APRIL				4	4	4	4									
MAY				4	4	4	4									
JUNE				4	4	4	4									
JULY		9		4	4	4	4									
AUGUST		7-	60 ⁴⁰	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	12	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER		9		4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER		4		4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER		4		4	4	4	4									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ball Rufus R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *171218* ARMY-INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*

Service: *Prov. C. 40" Vis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	15	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>	Rest	18	<i>Apr 12 1914</i>	
	30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		Inc	30	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 27 1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to: *147, Kamelhurst Ave
Portland
Oregon*

Died: *JAN 19 1923 37087 JAN 19 1923*

Remarks: *to ind. Jan 1, 1923, date of death
Pay wid Isabella Ball.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *James M. Ball Ruth A. Special Act, 5250* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *531-3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *THE CIVIL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Mathew James*

Service: *2nd Lt. 75th Mich. Inf. -*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	15	<i>4 Sep 1879</i>	<i>Dec 1900</i>
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 27-1917</i>
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 1921 3-1081 D* Business notified: *SEP 16 1921*

Remarks: *Aug 24 21 Payment order dated DEC. 1 1921
Jessie E. Mc Kinnia
19 Caroline St
Baile Creek
Mich.*

Former Roll No. *2279* DEC 20 1921

6-679

NAME RUFUS R. BALL,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 1171218																			
Last paid to: 1171218 Rate: 75 30 50					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		4 45		1919.	1		4 90		1923.	1		4 150		1927.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2				1915.	2		4 45		1919.	2		4 90		1923.	2		4 50		1927.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3		4 75		1919.	3		4 90		1923.	3		4 50		1927.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4		4 45		1919.	4		4 90		1923.	4		4 50		1927.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		4 45		1920.	1		4 90		1924.	1		4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2		4 45		1920.	2		4 90		1924.	2		4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
1908.	3				1912.	3				1916.	3		4 45		1920.	3		4 90		1924.	3		4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4		4 45		1920.	4		4 90		1924.	4		4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1		4 45		1921.	1		4 150		1925.	1								
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2		4 45		1921.	2		4 150		1925.	2								
1909.	3				1913.	3				1917.	3		4 45		1921.	3		4 150		1925.	3								
1909.	4				1913.	4				1917.	4		4 45		1921.	4		4 150		1925.	4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1		4 45		1922.	1		4 150		1926.	1								
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2		4 45		1922.	2		4 150		1926.	2								
1910.	3				1914.	3				1918.	3		87		1922.	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1926.	3								
1910.	4				1914.	4				1918.	4		90		1922.	4				1926.	4								

NAME: [REDACTED]					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 53 140														
Last paid to: [REDACTED] Rate: 25 30					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		4 45		1919.	1		4 75		1923.	1			
1907.	2				1911.	2				1915.	2		4 45		1919.	2		4 75		1923.	2			
1907.	3				1911.	3				1915.	3		4 45		1919.	3		4 75		1923.	3			
1907.	4				1911.	4				1915.	4		4 45		1919.	4		4 75		1923.	4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		4 45		1920.	1		4 90		1924.	1			
1908.	2				1912.	2				1916.	2		4 45		1920.	2		4 75		1924.	2			
1908.	3				1912.	3				1916.	3		4 45		1920.	3		4 85.00		1924.	3			
1908.	4				1912.	4				1916.	4		4 45		1920.	4				1924.	4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1		4 45		1921.	1		4 90		1925.	1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1917.	2		4 45		1921.	2		4 90		1925.	2			
1909.	3				1913.	3				1917.	3		4 45		1921.	3		4 90		1925.	3			
1909.	4				1913.	4				1917.	4		4 45 84		1921.	4		DEAD		1925.	4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1		4 75		1922.	1		GROUP 3		1926.	1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2		4 75		1922.	2				1926.	2			
1910.	3				1914.	3				1918.	3		4 75		1922.	3				1926.	3			
1910.	4				1914.	4				1918.	4		4 75		1922.	4				1926.	4			

NAME: Ball Sallie R FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854218 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James H Ball | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Coapt and Asst 2m US Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Oct 3 1916</u>	<u>Nov 13 1918</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6 1917</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
		<u>m D Tierney miles Fee's</u>	<u>DEC 13 1918</u>			

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 6-679

NAME: Ball Samuel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 572549 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. 4688

Service: P. Co 47 Ind | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revs</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 07 2</u>	<u>May 07</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Aug 1917</u>	<u>May 1913</u>
	<u>10</u>	<u>MAY 1912</u>	<u>AUG 1912</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Aug 1912</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 16-1922 | Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated JUL 24 1922
payable to widow. Malissa

Former Roll No. Act 4688 | Home: AK 2 AUG 2 1922

NAME: *Dallie R Ball*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *854218*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>12 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>Fee</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>DEC 13 443</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Samuel Ball*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *572549*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 1907*

Rate: *25 30 40 50*

Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>21 9 73</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>Inc. 89 67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>4 4/28</i>

6-681

NAME: *Ball Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *035097* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: _____

Service: *Pr. 2nd Inf. 10th Regt. Ill. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10th Regt. Ill. Inf.	Oct 1904	INCORP	30	Aug. 12-1914	Sept. 16-1914
		10th Regt. Ill. Inf.	July 1914				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *May 7, 1916* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Died *5/7 1916* Approved order dated *6/15/16*

DAVADRO to widow *Anna*

Former Roll No. *806* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Ball Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398237* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *7th N 88 Ind Vol Inf*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *Milwaukee June 26, 1905*

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *6643(a8)* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Samuel R. Ball					Certificate No. 635647										
Last paid to: \$12. Aug. 4, 1909					Rate: \$5 4 : 30										
Remarks: DEAD															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2		90		2		
	3				3		45		3		90		3		
	4				4		45		4		90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1		
	2				2		45		2		90		2		
	3				3		68 ¹⁰		3		7/8 4		3		
	4				4		72		4		2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1		GROUP	1921.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2		
	3				3		72		3				3		
	4		4380		4		72		4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		45		2		72		2				2		
	3		9 45		3		72		3				3		3-777
	4		45		4		88 ⁴⁰		4				4		5 5126

NAME: Samuel R. Ball					2695					Certificate No. 398237					
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)					Rate: 12										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		11/19 2733		4				4				4		
	1		AMF	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		6 ABW		2		CHICAGO		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ball Samuel C* 6235 ~~4668~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398237* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 76 88 Ind*

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reign	18	9th Mar 07	17 Nov 07	Inc:	22 ⁵⁰	Aug 15-1915	Dec 2-1915
Inc	15	12 Oct 1910	25 Oct 1910				
Reign	19	May 18, 1912					

Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, FEB 7 1913**
MILWAUKEE, WIS 2 July 08
Chicago 2 July 08
June 08

Died: *Aug 17, 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1917 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 14 1916** *W.H. 5/19/17*

6-681

NAME: *Ball Samuel Henry* ACT OF JULY 1 1920 ~~508~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053 990* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *1st Lt 40 U.S.A.*

Disability: *Mal pois & res dis rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	1	Jan 03	Jan 03				
Inc	10	6 Oct 04	2				
Reign	18	Sept. 29 - 1920	Aug. 8 - 1921				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206* **SEP 2 1921** Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel C. Bai				Certificate No. 398,237			
APR 1908				Rate: 22.50			
Remarks: APR 1917 1918, 1919							
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 44 20	1917. 1	4 57	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1917. 2	14 57 N.H.	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1917. 3	15 57 NH	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 115	1917. 4	13 57 NH	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 75	1917. 1	14 67 50 NH	1920. 1	
1908. 2	Nat'l Home.	1912. 2	5 45	1917. 2	10 67 50 NF	1920. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19-8-5	1917. 3	13 67 50 NH	1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8 57	1917. 4	13 67 00 NH	1920. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	14 35 N.H.	1917. 1	14 67 50 NH	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	9 N.H.	1917. 2	15 67 50 NH	1921. 2	
1909. 3	6 36	1913. 3	10 57	1917. 3	67 00	1921. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	18 57 N.H.	1917. 4	GROUP 3	1921. 4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	11 57 N.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	13 57 N.H.	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	15 57	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Samuel Henry Ball				ACT OF MARCH 5, 1920			
WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1053990			
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908				Rate: 6 X 18			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	9 4 54
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	10 4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	3 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	11 4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	12 4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	1 4 18
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	2 4 18
1908. 3		1912. 3	3 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	3 4 18
1908. 4	8 18	1912. 4	4 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 4 18
1909. 1	6 18	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	6 4
1909. 3	8 18	1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	
1909. 4	20 25 73	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 30	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	
1910. 2	7 30	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	
1910. 3	7 30	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 30	1914. 4	30	1918. 4	30	1922. 4	

Trans. to In. Payment Card.

NAME **Ball, Samuel O.**

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.) (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **257,180**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. L. 3" Ind. Cav.
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Aug 31, 1929	Oct 17, 1929			
Inc.	100	July 4 1930				

Remarks: *July 25, 1930*

NAME: *Ball Samuel O.*

3710 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *257,180*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt L 3 Ind Cav.*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro Diarr, Res Dis of Stomach and Liver and Piles*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		13 Mch 07	<i>17 apr 07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>14 Mch 21 27</i>	MAY 1913
		11 June 17			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>13 Mch 16</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 3001*

Home:

NAME SAMUEL O BALL

Certificate No.

Fees 257180

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920
ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

46

RATE- 50

65

72

100

GROUP 2

ENTERTAINMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72				

CHECKS CANCELLED

NAME:

Samuel O. Ball

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

257180

Last paid to:

Rate:

14/17/23 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 42	1911. 1 1 7 42	1915. 1 1 4 51	1919. 1 1 4 120	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 6 42	1911. 2 2 6 42	1915. 2 2 4 51	1919. 2 2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 7 42	1911. 3 3 7 42	1915. 3 3 4 51	1919. 3 3 4 120	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 7 42	1911. 4 4 7 42	1915. 4 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 7 42	1912. 1 1 7 42	1916. 1 1 4 51	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 7 42	1912. 2 2 7 42	1916. 2 2 5 61	1920. 2 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 7 42	1912. 3 3 7 42	1916. 3 3 4 69	1920. 3 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 7 42	1912. 4 4 7 42	1916. 4 4 4 69	1920. 4 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 32.30	1913. 1 1 4 32.30	1917. 1 1 4 69	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
1909. 2 2 6 42	1913. 2 2 6 42	1917. 2 2 4 69	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 50	1929. 2 2 4 50
1909. 3 3 6 42	1913. 3 3 6 42	1917. 3 3 4 69	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 50	1929. 3 3 4 50
1909. 4 4 6 42	1913. 4 4 6 42	1917. 4 4 4 69	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 50	1929. 4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 7 42	1914. 1 1 7 42	1918. 1 1 4 69	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
1910. 2 2 6 42	1914. 2 2 6 42	1918. 2 2 4 69	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 50	1930. 2 2 4 50
1910. 3 3 6 42	1914. 3 3 6 42	1918. 3 3 4 99.60	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 50	1930. 3 3 4 50
1910. 4 4 7 42	1914. 4 4 7 42	1918. 4 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 50	1930. 4 4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ball Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *292486* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Ball, James J*

Service: *2 Lt Co E 14th Mo Smbat.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	9 Mch 1875	22 May 1891			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30	May 1, 1920			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1921*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 1/17/22 payable to Mrs. Pearson*

Former Roll No. *1956* FEB 17 1922 6-679

NAME: *[Faint]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *[Faint]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[Faint]*

Name of Soldier: *[Faint]*

Service: *[Faint]*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1918*

Remarks: *[Faint]*

Former Roll No. *[Faint]* 6-679

NAME: Sarah Ball					Certificate No. 292486														
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 2-30					Remarks: GENERAL LAW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		45	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 45		2		4 75		2		
	3				3	12			3		4 45		3		4 75		3		
	4				4	13			4		45		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		45	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2		45		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		45		3		1.50		3		
	4				4	14			4		45		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2		4 39.33		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	4			3		60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		60 67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		3/10	1926.	1		
	2				2		115		2		4 75		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		45		3		75		3				3		
	4	10			4		45		4		4 75		4				4		

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No. 2231178														
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 25					Remarks: ACT APR 18 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Fee		1915.	1		4 30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	172			2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	836			3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	15 36			4		30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4		17 14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4	36			4		64.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4	36			4		GROUP 2		4				4		

6-681

NAME **Ball Sarah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **943402** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 23, 1923
 Name of Soldier **Theodore T** | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt B 124 Ill Inf** 9-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 18 1923	Dec 19 1923			
	40	JUNE 4 1928				

Died **Jan 20 - 1929**

Reported **FEB 23 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Ball Sarah* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *787662* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Manly Ball*

Service: *Pri C. 2. No. Carolina Intd Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 1</i>		<i>Nov 30 - 1914</i>	<i>MAR 19 - 1915</i>			
			<i>July 14 1917</i>			

Fees: *\$10 fee W Stephen Rice*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Dec 26 1917* | **FEB 16 1918** | Check No. *6096380* Dated **FEB 4 1918** Canceled.

Remarks: *Dec 26 1917* | *1917* | *1918* | *Jan 23 - 18*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME Sarah Ball

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 943402

Fees none

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	5.76	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40 CHECK					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Sarah Ball

Certificate No. 787662

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 25

Remarks Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 ^{1/2} 25.00	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 4	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 30	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 74 83.80	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4 84.87	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2 3/2 24.07	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4 4 GROUP 2	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Ball Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2.) 9618

Certificate No. *331772* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Doctor J*

Service: *PE 16 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1921 Jan 92</i>	<i>19 Nov 94</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND SEP 30 1912

Died: Bureau notified: SEP 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9301 G L* 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: *Oct. 16-1914* Bureau notified: NOV 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *113* *Tannah Oklahoma*

NAME: <i>Sarah A Ball</i>					Certificate No. <i>331777</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>[Blank]</i>					Certificate No. <i>[Blank]</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>[Blank]</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>22 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>18 36</i>		4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ball Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 3156

Certificate No. *605-901* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Ball*

Service: *Pvt. A. 49th N.Y. Inf. Vol.:*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 April 1905</i>	<i>9 March 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 25, 1921.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-15-1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1118</i>						

6-679

NAME **Ball, Sarah A** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 22, 1923

Certificate No. **777797** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Horace F**

Service **PtD 34 Mass I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1923				
Died <i>Sept. 15, 1930.</i>						
Reported OCT 8 1930						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: Sarah A. Ball		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. 605-901	
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	33
1907. 2		1911. 2 7	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 8	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 6	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 6	30	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 7	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 7	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4 7	36	1912. 4 4	36	1916. 4 20 58 93	36
1909. 1 8	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 10	60
1909. 2 4	36	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 6/13	60
1909. 3 8	36	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4 7	36	1913. 4 4	30	1917. 4	
1910. 1 1	36	1914. 1 4	35	1918. 1 4	75
1910. 2 9	36	1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	75
1910. 3 7	36	1914. 3 4	35	1918. 3 4	75
1910. 4 8	36	1914. 4 4		1918. 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4 4	
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	
				1920. 4 4	
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2	GROUP 3
				1921. 3	
				1921. 4	
				1922. 1	
				1922. 2	
				1922. 3	
				1922. 4	
				1923. 1	
				1923. 2	
				1923. 3	
				1923. 4	
				1924. 1	
				1924. 2	
				1924. 3	
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	

NAME	SARAH A BALL		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.	777797		20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916 GROUP 3									
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED
20 SEP 1916

NAME

Ball, Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

867574

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Warren G

Service

Corp C 2 Ark Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

April 30, 1926

Reported

MAY 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME

Ball Sarah A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

775.281

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Jerome J.

Service:

P. H. 91 N. Y. I.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 INC. 20 Mch 9-14 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

May 12-14

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1910

6-679

NAME SARAH A BALL

Certificate No. 867574

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP #2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Sarah A. Ball

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 775,281

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	19 34	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ball, Sarah A

Certificate No.

775281

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jerome T

Service

Pt H 91 NY Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

JUL 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Bull Sarah A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

177,797

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of April 13, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

France

Service:

Co. D. 311 Mass. I.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>70</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>Apr 10 1917</i>	<i>Apr 18 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1917

6-679

NAME SARAH A BALL

Certificate No.

Fees 775281

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2574

JANUARY	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	4 30
APRIL	4 30
MAY	4 30
JUNE	4 30
JULY	4 30
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah A. Ball				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 777797							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 = 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	50 40		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4		75		4		

NAME: *Ball Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *857574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Warren E.*

Service: *Corpl. C. 2nd Ark Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 9-1918</i>	<i>Apr 30-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1.</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1019* 6-679

NAME: *Ball Sarah Ann* (3-P. A. 2.) *82295 1/2*

Certificate No. *695387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver P.*

Service: *Pri. M. 9 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 26, 1909</i>	<i>Jan. 20, 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified: *(Suppl 8/20/19)*

Died: Remarks: *(Writes) Re-married Jan. 15, 1919 - Franklin E. Tanner*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A Ball</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>867574</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>H</i> 19 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	22 120 83	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4	1923. 4	72 4 0	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4	1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah Ann Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>695387</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 33	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	<i>4/25 10</i>	1923. 3	<i>Remaried 10/19</i>		
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	<i>vol. - Gen. Sal. Man. at to Minn.</i>	1923. 4	<i>7/19</i>		
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>1/2 15 20</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>3 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Bull, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *367365* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *79 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wall, Isaac N*

Service: *11 11 30 - 10 9 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Jan 1908	<i>30 Dec 1903</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 22, 1921* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1621* 6-679

NAME: *Bull, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **1423**

Certificate No. *61458314* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Oliver B*

Service: *(17076 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	8 Jan 14 - 1907	May 27 - 1908			
APRIL 19, 1908						

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/14/09 P.M* Bureau notified: **APR 14 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *156* 6-679

NAME: Sarah C. Ball				Certificate No. 564568							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 1423 Sarah C. Ball				Certificate No. 645857							
Last paid to: 5/4/09				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1	GROUP 2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ball, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2) 82299

Certificate No. *609,964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *David H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 2 51 Mass Mil*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>May 28-1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2205* JAN 12 1917 679

NAME: *Ball, Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *623,632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Sgt. Co 7 N.H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70</i>						
Orig.	8	<i>26 Jan, 1907</i>	<i>14 mch, 1907</i>			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Inc.	30	<i>Apr 4-1917</i>	<i>Apr 30-1917</i>			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *169* BOSTON, MASS. MAY 9 1917 6-679

NAME: Sarah E Ball				Certificate No. 609.964										
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2	7 36		2	APR 27 38		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
	1			1	15 36		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	9 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	10 36		3	4 36		3	4 25.50		3	
	4			4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	9 36		1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2	12 36	1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	20 36		3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	9 36		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1	18 36		1	4 36		1	4 74.87		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	15 36		4	4 38		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: SARAH E. BALL,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 609.632						
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: Act April 10, 1908 1967						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 90
	2			2	13		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	7		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	12		4	36		4	75		4	12 4
	1			1	5		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	1 4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	5	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	2 4 30
	3			3	5		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 30
	4			4			4	36		4	4 90		4	4 4 30
	1	5 36		1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1	5 4
1909.	2	5	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 52	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	7		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	10		4			4	36		4	4 90		4	
	1	11		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	9	1914.	2	36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	10		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	9		4	4		4	75		4	4 90		4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ball Sarah E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1924 **26024**

Certificate No. *655134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Curry W*

Service: *3rd 134th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 08</i>	<i>13 Aug 08</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC	25					
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1924						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47619 Act* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ball Sarah E* **1175**

Certificate No. *665151* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick M*

Service: *corp K 12 Co 1st Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>7 Nov 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: SEP 27 1912		
Remarks:				<i>Cromwell & R. No.</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Sarah E. Pull					Certificate No. 655134									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30									
					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	21 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 30
	2			2	6 27 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 86		3	4 75		3	11 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 30		4	4 75		4	12 4 30
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	3 4 30
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 60		2	4 90		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	6 36		4	4		4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	7 36		4	36		4	4 75		4	GROUP PAID TO AUG. 9, 1922		4	

NAME: Sarah E. Pull					Certificate No. 655151									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12									
					Remarks: 4 1908 51 60									
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	11		2			2			2	
	3			3	17		3			3			3	
	4			4	11		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	19	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	GROUP 1		2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	12-7-51 60	1913.	1	Des Moines.	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	14		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	12		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	19	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11		2			2			2			2	
	3	18		3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Ball Sarah E* (S-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *745 810* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:**

Name of Soldier: *Ball Rolla B*

Service: *Pt A 3 Vt V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>		<i>12 8 June 1917</i>	<i>23 July 1917</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC</i>						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9.7* 6-679

NAME *Ball Sarah E* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *745810* | **ARMY WIDOW** | **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Rolla B*

Service *Pt A 3 Vt V I*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Jan. 2, 1924*

Reported *Jan. 2, 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah E Ball</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>745810</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 10 1900</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 23	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	64 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME		SARAH E BALL											
Certificate No.		745810											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 80												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

~~4 30~~ CHECK

NAME

Ball Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 810175

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George.

Service

Pvt. H. 111th N. Y. Inf.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARIED - Oct. 5. 1926

Reported

now

Remarks:

M-Arthur

NOV 20 1926

*Let #22
1926*

NAME

Ball Sarah E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 609964

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David H.

Service

Pvt. D. 51 Mass. Mil.

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Admitted H. I. Spl Home, July 1, 1926
Discharged " " " Sept 4, 1926

Sept 6, 1927

OCT 12 1927

NAME

SARAH E BALL

Certificate No.

Fees

810175

Act of May 1, 1920

REMARKS

GROUP 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

to date of

3-10-81
12-10-23

NAME

SARAH E BALL

Certificate No.

Fees

609964

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

Lib. to Be -
D-3-10-81 7/22

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ball Sarah E

Certificate No. 655134 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cyrus W

Service: Pt K 134 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: July 27, 1927

Reported: AUG 10 1927

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Ball Sarah E

Certificate No. 810,175 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1905

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Co 111th Infantry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>January 13, 1916</u>	<u>July 3, 1916</u>			
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1,</u>				

Fees: A. M. Cook Fee \$16. Aug. 19, 1916

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL** 6-679

NAME SARAH E BALL

Certificate No. 655134

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Sarah E. Ball

Certificate No.

810,175

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 18, ...

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Ball Sarah F**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **658222**

Service **Wilders G.**

Corp B 8 Ia Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 4. 1928

MAR 22 1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Ball Sarah F

1186

658222

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Wilders G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Corp B 8 Ia Cav.

71

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

<i>Org. 8</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>		
<i>12/19/08</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>16 Sep. 1908</i>	
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

DES MOINES

Bureau notified:

910 - West - 13

921 Center St

NOV 11 1918

NAME SARAH F BALL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

658222

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

C. C. F. ... 2/14
CHECK ... 2/19

3-108
2/14

NAME: Sarah F. Ball				Certificate No. 658222			
Last paid to: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>1908/02-27 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 1 4	1915. 1 1 4	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4		
1907. 2 2 5	1911. 2 2 5	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4		
1907. 3 3 5	1911. 3 3 5	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4	1927. 3 3 4		
1907. 4 4 4	1911. 4 4 4	1915. 4 4 4 80	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4		
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 1 4	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 70	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4		
1908. 2 2 4	1912. 2 2 4	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4		
1908. 3 3 5	1912. 3 3 5	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85 50	1924. 3 3 4	1928. 3 3 4		
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 4	1916. 4 4 4 80	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4	1928. 4 4 4		
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 80	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4	1929. 1 1 4		
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 80	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 4		
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4	1929. 3 3 4		
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4 4	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4	1929. 4 4 4		
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4	1930. 1 1 4		
1910. 2 2 4	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2 4		
1910. 3 3 4	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4	1930. 3 3 4		
1910. 4 4 38	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 75		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Elder now Ball, Sarah J.* Act Mch. 3, 1901. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *77172* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William R. Elder*

Service: *Pr Co C 4 Tenn vol Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1902</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>	<i>Act Mch 3</i>	<i>3/1</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1902</i>				
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9, 1920* Bureau not filed: *MAY 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59* 6-679

NAME: *Ball Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *301463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pt E 153 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>AUG 4 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 10, 1926* Reported: *OCT 23 1926*

Remarks: *Grant Ball, Gdn. \$6500.00 Resigned. The Peoples Loan & Trust Co, Gdn. Ct. Ct. Adams Co, Ind. 12/26/23 Ct Ct Adams Co, Ind. 1/4/26 Ev. to G.A.O. Com. Gen. - Mar 1924 EV to G.A.O. - March 1926*

* *Ck #12402853-A-12/4/23-\$30-made payable to Gdn 3/8/24 by Com. Gen.*

NAME: Sarah J. Elder now Ball				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. 77172							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act July 3, 1926							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	16	36		4		36		4		75
	1				1	15	36		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	7	36	1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	14	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	14.83		4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	60		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	67.67		4		
	1	14	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2	25		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	17	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME	SARAH J BALL											
Certificate No.	301 463											
Fees												
	The Peoples Loan & Trust Co., Gdn.											
	Grant Ball, Gdn. GROUP 2											
RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	14 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	20 30									
MARCH		24 90	14 30	13 30								
APRIL	4	22 30	17 30	14 30								
MAY	4	18 30	19 30	18 30								
JUNE	4 30	17 30	17 30	26 30								
JULY		30 30	21 30	8 30								
AUGUST	4 30	26 30	5 30	18 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	20 30	2 30	22 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	13 30	19 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	21 30	12 30	11 30								
DECEMBER	*4 30	28 30	19 30									

6-574

Keller Street
3-107 to Ben
10/28/20

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ball Sarah J**

Certificate No. **762399** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **William D**

Service **Pt I 84 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 19, 1925</i>						
Reported JUL 8 1925						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ball Sarah J**

Certificate No. **886563** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Benjamin A**

Service **Capt A 3 Mass H A**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926^R	Sep 22 1926			
Died <i>Nov. 4, 1929.</i>						
Reported NOV 26 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME SARAH J BALL
 Certificate No.
 Fees 762399

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Sec
3-10-21
56127*

NAME SARAH J BALL
 Certificate No.
 Fees 886563

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

Dead

CHECK CANCELED

*Act. 11/23,
B-3-1081*

NAME: *Balle, Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *286714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Belle, Nelson*

Service: *Sgt. 219 Ky Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1886</i>	<i>26 Mch 1891</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>29 Oct 19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 12 1910</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2005</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Balle Sarah J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **26063**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *J. E. 153 Ind*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>1 Sept 91</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27634 Act.</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah J Bull</i>					Certificate No. <i>286714</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>DIED 29</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J Bull</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>286714</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1900.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>27 86</i>	1915.	1		<i>38</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>18 36</i>		3		<i>38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>21 36</i>		4		<i>38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>30</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>17 13 83</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>16 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 38</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>25 36</i>		4		<i>38</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Ball Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Ball*

Service: *71st Ind Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 19 1913</i>	JUL 30 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *l*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913**

6-679

NAME: *Ball Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Pvt. 9015" N. Y. Eng.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Oct. 5, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1915</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>No atty.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 25 1918**

Check No. *5903379* Dated **JAN 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. **NOV 22 1916**
DEC 17 1916

6-679

NAME: SARAH J BALL					Certificate No. 762399										
Last paid to: 762399					Rate: 12 — 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: Sarah J. Ball					Certificate No. 800744										
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 — 25					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	8	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ball, Sarah J.*

Certificate No. *852,190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Brinsley*

Service: *Co E 7th Illinois Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 16, 1917.</i>	<i>September 4, 1918</i>	<i>Mar 26, 1920</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated</i>	<i>May 12, 1920</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>		<i>available to</i>	<i>Georgia Ball</i>	
					<i>Osage, Iowa.</i>	

Fees: *26 G. Stoughton \$10.* OCT 21 1918

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1918 6-679
MAY 17 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ball Sarah*

Certificate No. *886,563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin A.*

Service: *Capt U. 3rd Mass H. Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 24 1920</i>	<i>Apr 17, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Sarah J Ball* Act of April 19, 1908 Certificate No. *852.190*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25.* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>69 17</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>(</i>	1924. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>GRUPE 1</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>Paid 21 35 1/4</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: *Sarah J Ball* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *886.563*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *35-30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 4 90</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>57 33 33</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4	
							TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-881

NAME: *Ball Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *2923945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *Pr A 26 22d S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July 90</i>	<i>25 May 1908</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1930

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ball Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *775327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F. Ball*

Service: *Pr A 26 22d Mil Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Nov 11-1914</i>	<i>12</i>			
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **Inc 30** May 1, 1930

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5-0
321 E. 48 St
Brook
N. Y.
6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Ball</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>772 5115</i>						
MAY to: <i>4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	8 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30
	4			4	10 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4	4 30
	1			1	13 36 ✓		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2	2 36 ✓	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3	9 36 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4	14 36 ✓		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	4 36		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 ✓	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3	6 36 ✓		3	4 ✓		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	8 36 ✓		4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1	9 36 ✓		1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2	10 36 ✓	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3	10 36 ✓		3	1 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	12 36 ✓		4	36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME: <i>Sarah M. Ball</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775 327</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>10 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3			3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4			4	4 30
	1			1			1	4 36		1	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	4 60		1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	84.87		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3	1 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4	4 90		4	
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME

Ball, Sarah P.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

775327

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas F

Service

Pt A 26 N J Mil Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>June 10 1923.</i>					
Reported			JUL 6 1921			
Remarks:						

NAME

Ball Sarelda

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

639662

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 27, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James Henry

Service

Pt F 4 Mo S M V Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 31, 1929</i>					
Reported			AUG 9 1929			
Remarks:						

NAME SARAH P BALL

Certificate No. 775327

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4 80

MAY 4 80

JUNE 4 80

JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*Part of
9-1081
26/22*

NAME SARELDA BALL

Certificate No. 639662

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE-- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier:			
Service:			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
			<i>June 29-1917</i>			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Ball Selim O			
Disability: 672 091			
Pt. G. 10" Ill. V. Inf.			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	9-6571
	72	Oct. 25, 1920.				

Died: *June 16, 1925* | Reported: *15 1925*

Remarks: *Postal Card to Finance 6/24/24*

NAME:					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No.				
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 25 30					Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	3	1915. 2	4 38	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	2	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	0	1915. 4	4 38	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	0	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	0	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	74 88 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	0	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 33	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 86	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	8	1914. 4	4 88	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME	SELIM O BALL											
Certificate No.	672091											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE--	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CANCELLED

NAME: *Ball, Silas O* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *344 499* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907~~
 Service: *1st N.J. V. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>May 11 1912</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1912</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Oct 25, 1920 - Nov 22, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5002 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME _____ (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **Ball Silas** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service **344 499**
 Disability **Pt. A, 13" N.J. V. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	0-8571			
	72	Oct. 7, 1920.		Home-Admitted			
				Discharged			
Died <i>June 27, 1925</i> Reported <i>JUL 10 1925</i> Remarks: <i>3-1081-</i> <i>June 27, 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 20 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Mary E. Ball,</i> <i>75 - Watchung Ave.</i> <i>West Orange,</i> <i>N.J.</i>							

NAME:

Silas Ball

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

675091

Last paid to:

State

325072

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 72		
1907. 2	<i>13</i>	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72		
1907. 3	<i>12</i>	1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72		
1907. 4	<i>6</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72		
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72		
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72		
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 72		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	1 Payment Ca.		
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	1	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>9</i>	1914. 4	4 67.50	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4			

NAME

SILAS BALL,

Certificate No.

Fees

344499

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE--

72

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72							
MARCH	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	24						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72							

DEAD

NAME: *Ball, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co A 13 8 2 1918* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 Feb 1917</i>	<i>May 1 1918</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				"	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 7. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

NAME: *Ball, Singleton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *517916* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *At G. 19" Ky. V. I.*

Disability: *At ingl hernia, complete & complicated) & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1894</i>	<i>30 July 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Used over dated 4/15/19*

Former Roll No. *2643* Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

344477

NAME:

39 *Delia Ball*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 00	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2	23 20.	2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	9 60	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 72	3	
4	5 60	4	6 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	8 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	6 60	2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 72	2	
3	6 60	3	20 25 60	3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	7 00	4	11 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	6 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	5 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	5 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216	2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 90	3	4 108	3	4 216	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 216	4		4	

NAME:

Singleton Ball

Certificate No.

517916

Last paid to:

Rate:

17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	51	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	51	2		2		2		2	
3		3	51	3		3		3		3	
4		4	51	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 51	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	DIED	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	453	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 51	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 51	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 51	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 51	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Ball Smith** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **603102** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P + Corp B 114 2nd Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 mch 1907	3 apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **July 28 1908** Bureau notified: **Sept 17 1908**

Remarks: **100% disability** **Accd dated Dec 10, 1908**
Widow Dorothy

Former Roll No. **a 96749** Home:

NAME: **Ball Smith** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **616636** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Cav Regt 6th Div**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		11 Nov 1907	20 Jan 1908				
		20 29 May 1908	21 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **5052 JUN 27 18 W** Home:

NAME: <i>Smith Ball</i>				2751				Certificate No. <i>603102</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>5/1</i>	<i>3 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>AMF</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>9</i>	<i>JHT</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>JHT</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>WOM</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/22</i>	<i>12 00</i>		4		<i>PO wid.</i>		4		<i>'OOV'</i>		4		<i>CHICAGO,</i>
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>2-14 00</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>Died July 23</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>GROUP</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Smith Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>66636</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>500</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>60</i>		4				4		
	1	<i>4/30</i>	<i>50</i>		1		<i>60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	2		<i>60</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>55</i>	<i>83</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>160</i>			4		<i>DIED</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>60</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>60</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ball, Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185497* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co A. 1st Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1921</i>				
<i>Reis</i>		<i>June 30, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1922</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H Hunter \$20 4/5/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *X Reis to correct Rate*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ball, Sophia C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *291063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT-JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Ball*

Service: *Pt. E. 17th Ky. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>3 April 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 April 1908</i>	<i>1st</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19, 1920* Bureau not filed: *APR 17 1920*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *1231*

26 *Mar 19 20* reimbursement order dated *June 17-1920*
payable to *Sarah Lincoln* *121*

6-679

NAME: <i>Smith Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185497</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15</i>															
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5 1910</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1907. 1 15
1907. 2 15
1907. 3 15
1907. 4 15
1908. 1 15
1908. 2 15
1908. 3 15
1909. 2 4 36
1909. 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36
1910. 2 4 45
1910. 3 4 45
GROUP 2 PAID
4th Q AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

C-681

NAME: <i>Sophia C Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>291063</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>															
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

1907. 1 36
1907. 2 36
1907. 3 36
1907. 4 36
1908. 1 36
1908. 2 36
1908. 3 36
1908. 4 36
1909. 1 36
1909. 2 36
1909. 3 36
1909. 4 36
1910. 1 36
1910. 2 36
1910. 3 36
1910. 4 36

1911. 1 36
1911. 2 36
1911. 3 36
1911. 4 36
1912. 1 36
1912. 2 36
1912. 3 36
1912. 4 36
1913. 1 36
1913. 2 36
1913. 3 36
1913. 4 36
1914. 1 36
1914. 2 36
1914. 3 36
1914. 4 36

1915. 1 36
1915. 2 36
1915. 3 36
1915. 4 36
1916. 1 36
1916. 2 36
1916. 3 36
1916. 4 36
1917. 1 36
1917. 2 36
1917. 3 36
1917. 4 36
1918. 1 75
1918. 2 75
1918. 3 75
1918. 4 75

1919. 1 75
1919. 2 75
1919. 3 75
1919. 4 75
1920. 1 75
1920. 2 75
1920. 3 19
1920. 4 26
GROUP 2
1921. 1 75
1921. 2 75
1921. 3 75
1921. 4 75
1922. 1 75
1922. 2 75
1922. 3 75
1922. 4 75

1923. 1 75
1923. 2 75
1923. 3 75
1923. 4 75
1924. 1 75
1924. 2 75
1924. 3 75
1924. 4 75
1925. 1 75
1925. 2 75
1925. 3 75
1925. 4 75
1926. 1 75
1926. 2 75
1926. 3 75
1926. 4 75

291063

NAME

Ball, Sophia E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

640552

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 27, 1929

Name of Soldier

Bernard A

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 3 Mich Cav

6-5674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died	<i>Jan. 7, 1929</i>					
Reported	<i>MAR 26 1929</i>					

Remarks:

NAME:

Ball, Sophia E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

640552

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Bernard A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt H 3 Mich Cav

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	12 Oct 1907	26 Mar 1908			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 23 1916			
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3646

SEP 28 1916

NAME SOPHIA E. BALL.
 Certificate No.
 Fees 640552

Act May 23, 1929
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
 CHECKED
 CANCELED

3-1071
 2/12/29

NAME: Sophia E Ball				1745				Certificate No. 640552			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: Act of May 1 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 N. D. B	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	18 HEM	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 HEO	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 A B	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M. A.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	20 LBL	1916. 3	4 7 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	14 AM	1913. 1	4 L Q	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 JHT	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AM	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 N. D. B	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	14 74 37	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 N. D. B	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ball Straley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1171498* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Recruit Unassd, 22nd Gen'l Service U.S.A.*

Disability: *Broncho-pneumonia & pleurisy of right side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June, 3, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5, 1913</i>				

Fees: *25 fees for Stephen Rice 4/7/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ball Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652169* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 26192 Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George J.*

Service: *Co. D 65 Ohio*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
		<i>192 May 08</i>	<i>to July 08</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15-1915* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27691 Act*

6-679

NAME: STRALEY BALL.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1171498

Last paid to:

1171498

Rate: 12 -

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	9 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4	4 4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/7 10840	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	36	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	TO JULY 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Susan Ball

DEAD

Certificate No.

652169

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2	GROUP 2	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	7 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	12 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ball, Susan J.* (3-P. A. 2) 37916

Certificate No. *341,881* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~April 15, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Solomon*

Service: *Pr. I, 105 Office*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Mar. '97</i>	<i>25 Aug '97</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H 33 H. 51" St. Ballard Wash. D.C. 12-1-1917*

Former Roll No. *231/15 - 21/9* 6-679

NAME: *Ball Susan J.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *61047L* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Will William J.*

Service: *Pr. I 11 2nd U. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 1905</i>	<i>7 June 1906</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5360.3 Dated 8/7/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2035* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susan J. Ball</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>341,884</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12. - 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3			3	11 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4	4
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30
	2	12 30		2	11 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30
	3	9 36		3	16 36		3	4 36		3	4 95.50		3	4 30
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	4 30
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4
	2	9 36		2	4		2	4 36		2	4 90		2	
	3	11 36		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90		3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 61.15		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	4
	2	14 36		2	4		2	4 76		2	4 90		2	
	3	12 36		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3	
	4	8 36		4	4		4	4 75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4	

NAME: <i>Susan J. Ball</i>					Certificate No. <i>610496</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks: GENERAL LAW				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	2 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	12 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	13 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	20 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	14 36		4	4 14.83		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	36	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	4		4	GROUP 2		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	36		2			2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME Ball, Susannah A

Act May 27, 1929 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 881022

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Levi T W

Service Pt C 10 Ind Cav

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Jan. 23, 1930.

Reported

FEB 24 1930

Remarks:

NAME Ball, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1057,874

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 7 Kansas V Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 21, 1926. Reported JAN 1 1927

Remarks:

ch

NAME SUSANNAH A BALL

Certificate No. 881022
Fees

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHE
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

15.3-1081, 2/13

NAME THOMAS BALL

Certificate No. 1057874
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK
CANCELED

CHE
CANCELED

NAME SUSANNAH A BALL

Certificate No. 881022
Fees

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

CHE
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

15.3-1081, 2/13

NAME THOMAS BALL

Certificate No. 1057874
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65

CHECK CANCELED

CHE
CANCELED

NAME: *Pall Susannah A.* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916** (3-P. A. 2)
ACT APRIL 13, 1920

Certificate No. *881022* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Levi T. W. Pall.*

Service: *Pt. Co. 10th Ind. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 4 - 1919</i>	<i>Dec 16 - 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Pall Sydney A.* **ARMY WIDOW** (3-P. A. 2)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Certificate No. *836353* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. McDonald*

Service: *Pvt. G. 55 Oky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 25 - 1916</i>	<i>Jan 8 - 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *G. W. Chipman \$10.00*

Transferred from: _____ **Transferred to:** _____

Died: _____ **Bureau notified:** _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Susannah A Ball* Certificate No. *881022*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	26	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	^{1/2} 50.	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Sydney A. Ball* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *836353*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	13 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

1927 1/8 230 67

NAME: *Ball Theodore A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1161693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt #39 4th Reg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mar 10</i>	<i>1 Aug 10</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1/11* Bureau Card *2/23/12* FEB 24 1912

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Ball Theodore M* (3-P. A. 1.) *4*

Certificate No. *760779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt. Co 135 1st Reg* MAY 18 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 July 90</i>	<i>3 May 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 27. 1915</i>	<i>Jan'y 26. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>6 Dec 12</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>Nov. 27. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 5, 1918* Bureau Card *FEB 7 1918*

Remarks: *Died 1/5 1918* Accrued order dated *MAR 1 9 1918*

payable to widow Martha C. - 23 - Clinton St

FEB 13 1916 *or Newark O.*

Former Roll No. *3766* *Mar 25 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>327^a Theodore A. Ball</i>					Certificate No. <i>1161693</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	29	Ending Dec 1/11	2				2		
	3				3	1/12			3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	18	59		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Theodore M. Ball</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>760779</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: 15 <i>15 18</i>					Remarks: <i>4</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 30	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 45		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		4 45		3		
	4				4		36		4		45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1		6 54 70	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2		54		2		
	3				3		9 36		3		57		3		
	4				4				4		54		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		45 R	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		
	2				2				2		4 54		2		
	3		9 36		3		45		3		4 54		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 54		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4/6 1920		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 45		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 45		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: *Ball, Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4533** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt B 124 Ill. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>Aug 7 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 7 1916</i>	<i>Sept 19 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 19 11 21</i>	<i>Sept 19 11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/26/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Springfield*

Former Roll No. *3247* Home: **OCT 10 1918** 6-681

NAME **Ball, Theodore T.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **628 586** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 124 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	Apr 19 1923	July 28 1923		

Died *Sept. 6-1923* Reported *Oct 1 1923*

Remarks: *Ch. & letter.*

Springfield, Nebraska.

Rep. H. 1923

payable to widow *Sarah Ball*

AUG 14 1923

NAME: <i>Theodore T. Ball</i>					Certificate No. <i>628586</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>72 15 25 30 40 50</i>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	18	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	9 00	4	18 30	4	4 75	4		4	12 4 50
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	8 36	2	11	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	8 36	3	9	3	4 75	3	4 141	3	4 50
4	8 36	4	12	4	4 75	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	7 20	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	8	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	7	4	4 75	4	125	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

NAME THEODORE T. BALL. Certificate No. 628586 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— *72*

2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL 4
MAY 4
JUNE 4 50
JULY 4 50
AUGUST *72* 4 50
SEPTEMBER 48 72
OCTOBER ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER *29* 245

NAME: *Bull Thomas* 17-a (3-P. A. I.) 2366

Certificate No. *298.255* **ARMY INVALID. DEAD** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *H. A. 1st Pa. L. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch 12/07</i>	<i>Nov. 18/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>June 3/11</i>	<i>June 16/11</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Dec 27-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *22 May 1916* Bureau notified: *8/30/16*

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW** Check No. *2127-781* Dated *8/9/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bull Thomas* 4828 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *973707* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Pr H 49 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	SEP 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash DC*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8248* Home:

6-681

NAME: 17-a Thomas Ball					Certificate No. 298,255										
Last paid to: 2366					Rate: 20 30										
					Remarks: DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7	55 ¹⁷		3	1	90		3		
	4		38 ⁵⁷		4	7	60		4	4	90		4		
	1		6 45		1	7	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		6 45	1912.	2	7	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3		6 45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		7 45		4	7	60 ^{32 33}		4	GRIP 2			4		
	1		6 45		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2		7 45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		6 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		7 45		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		8 45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Thomas Ball					Certificate No. 973707										
Last paid to: JUL 1907					Rate: 12 20										
					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		1920 ⁵³		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME:

BALL, THOMAS

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973707

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri "H." 119 Mas (U.S.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	16	July 27, 1877	Dec 9, 1877	ISSUE	2	Mar 2, 1911	Dec 17, 1911
		June 3, 1877				Duplicate.	MAY 2 1911
Inc		Nov 6, 1877	May 6, 1877				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Malvern 1/20/02

Transferred to:

Died: August 7-1912

Bureau notified:

JAN 15 1913

3 - 798

Remarks:

EVIDENCE FILED

JURISDICTION OF

Band \$ filed & P. B. notified. Reimbursement order dated JAN 15 1913

Payable to No. Mary C. Wittenberg JUL 2 1913

Home 4267

Wittenberg Wis.

6-681

NAME

Ball, Thomas

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,258,754

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Hospital Apprentice U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Oct. 7, 1924 ^R	Feb. 7, 1925
Inc	30	Sept 8 1925 ^R	Oct 10 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 22, 1928

Reported

SEP 7 1928

Died June 22, 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1928

Payable to widow Leona Nessly Ball
869 East 7th Street
Moscow Idaho

NAME:

THOMAS BALL

Certificate No.

973707

Last paid to

4 Oct 1927

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1910. 1		1911. 1	8	1912. 1		1913. 1		1914. 1		1915. 1		1916. 1	
2		2	15.60	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	7.60	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 2		1911. 2	17	1912. 2		1913. 2		1914. 2		1915. 2		1916. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 3		1911. 3		1912. 3		1913. 3		1914. 3		1915. 3		1916. 3	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 4		1911. 4		1912. 4		1913. 4		1914. 4		1915. 4		1916. 4	
1		1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4		4	

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. Pd \$42.67 unpaid

GROUP 3

4/1913.

6-681

NAME

Thomas Ball,

Certificate No.

1,258,754

Fees

No Fee

\$2 Milo B Stevens & Co

11-5-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-

30 50
12 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			R 80	4	4	4						
MARCH		16 46	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	12	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	50	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		R 12	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELLED

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-6571

NAME: *Ball, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10128* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Infantry, 1st Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11/11/1907</i>	<i>10/22/1911</i>			<i>22 Apr. 1913</i>	
		<i>15/27/1912</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>			<i>30/28 Oct 1914</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Bureau notified: *11/1911*

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ball Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124475* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cri D 47 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>INC</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>March 1913</i>	<i>JUL 22 1913</i>
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Mch 1913</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>March 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Lincoln*

Died: *1/1911* Bureau **OCT 17 1916** *Nebr*

Remarks: Check No. *2599218* Dated: Canceled. *922 R St.*

Former Roll No. *5913 A F* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Ball</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1923	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1185 2/4050</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Remarks: <i>ACT 552 G. 1907</i>												Certificate No. <i>111111</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1	12.33	1912. 1	45.20	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2	21	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1			
1909. 2	36	1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 108	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 76	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 76	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME: <i>Thomas Ball</i>												Certificate No. <i>1124475</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1917 @ 12 1518</i>												Remarks: <i>1907 14.00</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2			
1907. 3	11/18 14	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3			
1907. 4	8 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4			
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1			
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2			
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30.10	1917. 1	GROUP 1	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	Inc. ✓	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME Bell, Thomas A.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

80,203

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 32 & E 8 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-572			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	Reported			
				Remarks:	MAY 23 1924			

NAME

Bell, Thomas A.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1173,960

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 192 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-571			
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged				
				Died	Reported			
				Remarks:	MAY 9 - 1925			

NAME

THOMAS A BALL

Certificate No.

Fees

80203

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

THOMAS A BALL

Certificate No.

Fees

1173960

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

6-6671

NAME: *Ball Thomas A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4871 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20203* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Priv. 7. 32nd Co. 5th Sea Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	JAN 11 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	<i>Feb. 24, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>18</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *Gen'l 12w* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Ball Thomas A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2935 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *259 571.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *Pr. E. 153rd Ind. I.D.* *16759*

Disability: *30218*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Mar 08	14 Apr. 08		30	JUN 11 1918	
Inc	15	22 1912	Oct 31 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	21	Mar 23 1913	<i>June 7, 1913</i>	Inc.	72	<i>Apr 28 1921</i>	<i>MAR 23 1922</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar 20 1923 8-1081* Bureau notified: *APR 1923*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *3601 44* Home: _____

2685 6-681

NAME: *Thomas A. Ball* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *80203*

Last paid to: *IAN 1908* Rate: *14* ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 57 67	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	15 9 07	1912. 1	8 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	20 45	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 45	1912. 4	1 60	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	16 45	1913. 1		1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 45	1913. 2	95 67	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	17 45	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	2 45	1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	2 45	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	1 78	1922. 4	TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Thomas A. Ball* Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. *259571*

Last paid to: *MAR 4 1908* Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ ~~55~~ ~~60~~ ~~65~~ ~~70~~ ~~75~~ ~~80~~ ~~85~~ ~~90~~ ~~95~~ ~~100~~ Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	4 63	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3	4 63	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 63	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 42 80	1912. 2	4 45	1916. 2	4 63	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 45	1912. 3	4 45	1916. 3	4 63	1920. 3	4 172	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	4 54	1916. 4	4 63	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72 CHECK CANCELED	1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 45	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 45	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	4 63	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7 40	1913. 4	4 63	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	63	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150 40	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	63	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	4 63	1918. 3	4 88 20	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4	4 63	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ball Thomas A. alias Thomas Lewis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173.960* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. B. 192 N. Y. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 13</i>		<i>June 5-14</i>	<i>Apr 16-14</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>1913</i>	
		<i>15 Mch 9-14</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 Mch 9-18</i>					
		<i>21 Mch 9-23</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ball Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1173.960* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr. B. 192 N. Y. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 20, 28</i>	<i>Nov 10 11</i>				
		<i>Reis 22⁵⁰ June 7, 1912</i>	<i>APR 4 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>19.3 Accrued order dated</i>							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 8 1913</i>				Bureau notified: OCT 4 1913			
Remarks: <i>Rep by Sarah P. Ball 132 E. 18 St Brooklyn N.Y.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Thomas A. Ball* *Alis Thomas Lewis* Act of May 11, 1920 OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1173.960*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 78 30 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150		
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 45	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50		
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50		
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 45	1920. 3	11 172	1924. 3	4 50		
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 45	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 50		
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 45	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card		
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 45	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 45	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4			
1910. 1		1913. 1	4/24 272.7 ✓	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
1910. 2		1913. 2	5 44.67 ✓	1917. 2	Inc. 5350	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2			
1910. 3		1913. 3	4 45	1917. 3	4 87.60	1921. 3		1925. 3			
1910. 4		1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4			
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

G-681

NAME: *57 Thomas* Certificate No. *1173.960*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 20 22 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 51 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	23 7.30 ✓	1911. 2	00	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	9/3 45 ✓	1911. 3	9/18 60 ✓	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 45 ✓	1911. 4	10 60 ✓	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 45 ✓	1912. 1	10 60 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	14 45 ✓	1912. 2	7 60 ✓	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 45 ✓	1912. 3	7 60 ✓	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 45 ✓	1912. 4	7 60 ✓	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	13 45 ✓	1913. 1	4 4/6 60 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 45 ✓	1913. 2	4 67.50 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 45 ✓	1913. 3	4 67.50 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 46 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45 ✓	1914. 1	1 25	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 40 ✓	1914. 2	2/16/14 26.25	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/21 45 ✓	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 45 ✓	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

G-681

NAME: *Ball, Thomas H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1127047* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Cav. Co. 1st Div. 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1906</i>				
		<i>15 MAY 1912</i>					
		<i>16 22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Cav. Co. 1st Div. 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1766* **GENERAL LAW** Home:

NAME: **BALL, THOMAS H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1127047** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. I, 20th Pa. Vol. Cav. & I, 1st Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 Apr. 1906	Act 6/27/90 5 Nov. 1906	Reis	16	4 June 1912	29 Nov 1913
Reis	18	11 May 1908	8 June 1908		20	1 May 1916	
					24	1 May 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Philadelphia, May 21, 1909.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 6 1919* Bureau notified: **MAR 7 1919 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 2 1914** Home: *St. E. 1/5/18*

NAME: <i>Off</i>				Certificate No. <i>178</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 16</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	24 48	1911. 2	15 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	36	1911. 3	15 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	6 36	1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	136	1912. 3	36-9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	48	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	48	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 <i>Class No.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	DIED	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	<i>10-11-1913</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	<i>10-11-1913</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	26 36	1914. 2	<i>10-11-1913</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3	<i>10-11-1913</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	<i>10-11-1913</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

Date: **AUG 4 1913** Cancelled.
REPORTED AUG 28 1913

NAME: THOMAS H. BALL				Certificate No. 1127047			
Last paid to: May 4, 09 at 12				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	13 48 SH	1919. 1	105
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	10 48 SH	1919. 2	GROUP 3
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	11 48 SH	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	13 48 SH	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 H.H.	1916. 1	10 48 SH	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12 H.H.	1916. 2	13 52 40 SH	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 H.H.	1916. 3	60	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 H.H.	1916. 4	11 60 SH	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 H.H.	1917. 1	12 60 SH	1921. 1	
1909. 2	15 12 H.M.	1913. 2	11 H.H.	1917. 2	12 60 SH	1921. 2	
1909. 3	15 36 H.H.	1913. 3	12 H.H.	1917. 3	11 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4	14 H.H.	1913. 4	13 36	1917. 4	8 60 SH	1921. 4	
1910. 1	14 H.H.	1914. 1	11 48 H.H.	1918. 1	7 60 SH	1922. 1	
1910. 2	14 H.H.	1914. 2	12 48 SH	1918. 2	60	1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 H.H.	1914. 3	14 48 SH	1918. 3	14 102 SH	1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	12 48 SH	1918. 4	8 105 SH	1922. 4	

NAME:

Ball, Thomas H.

91

(3-P. A. 1.)

2409

Certificate No.

1,127,041

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. L, 20th Pa. Cav. & L, 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 11/08	June 8/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

D.C. - MAY 21 1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ball, Thomas H B

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

721420

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

O B 114 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Mar 1907	23 Nov 1907	Reis	24	31 July 1912	
9mcl	15	6 Aug 1909	19 Aug 1909		30	4 Aug 1914	8 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 4, 1920

Bureau notified:

APR 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6958 (28)

Home:

6-681

NAME: 71 Thomas H. Ball				Certificate No. 1,127,047			
Last paid to: 2409 Rate: 12:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 34 60	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	4 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Thomas H B Ball				Certificate No. 2844 721420			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 15 24 30 40				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 A. M. F.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 NDB	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 NDB	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	12/17 27 60	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	16 NDB	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	8 JHT	1912. 2	12 M.A.	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	27 NDB	1912. 3	8/1 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	GROUP 1
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	
1909. 1	13 NDB	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 ABW	1913. 2	3 73 20	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
1909. 3	13 AMR	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10/12 41 80	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	
1910. 1	10 N. D. B.	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
1910. 2	12 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	13 S. E. R.	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 Inc. 84	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ball, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *6231* NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Seman USS Marmora*

Disability: *Ch diarr. and res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Nov 1903</i>	<i>11 Jan 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *7/17/18 (Chio 5454)* Bureau notified: *45* *Paris Ct/ filed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *109* Home: *28*

6-677

NAME: *Ball, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AC'G APR. 6, '02*

Service: *1st Regt 2nd Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ACIS</i>		<i>21 Nov 07</i>	<i>30 Nov 07</i>				
<i>ACIS</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *220* Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas J Ball
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30

38

Certificate No. 6231

Remarks: _____ 164

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	JUL 1909	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 A.M.H.	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 N. D. B.	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	16 S.F.P.	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: _____
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

DECEASED

Certificate No. 222

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	Columbus,	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 3	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1 36	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 11	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 10	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	45 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 15	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ball Thomas P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *5007*

Certificate No. *1159280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *89 152 Ind.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cic 12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan 18</i>	
<i>Mis 12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 23</i>	<i>21 July 12</i>
<i>1520</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>No. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 29</i>	<i>1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Ball Thomas P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *101*

Disability: *121*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	23	May 1912	15 Nov. 1912	<i>INCREASE 23</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 22-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 18-1915</i> <i>B</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 22-1920</i>	
				<i>40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
				<i>72</i>	<i>Oct. 25-1921</i>	<i>Mar. 28 1922</i>	

Transferred from: *Topeka. Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 27, 1890,* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J Bull</i>					ACT Certificate No. 1, 1920 <i>1159280</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Cing</i>					Rate: <i>12.13</i> 15.52 10 30.3250 <i>MAY 11, 1911</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90.</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90³³</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 96</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>21 36</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>18 18¹⁵</i>		3		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 40⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>13/1 160</i>	1914.	1		<i>INC. 40.83</i>	1918.	1		<i>INC. 47.08</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 46.50</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 46.50</i>		3		<i>4 76⁸⁰</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4		<i>4 46⁵⁰</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:					ACT Certificate No. 1, 1920																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 N: 23 170 50 72</i> ACT JUNE 27, 1930																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 120.</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 72</i>	1923.	1		<i>0 4 72</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>10 4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>11 4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51¹⁰</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>12 4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 72</i>	1924.	1		<i>2 4 72</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 151</i>		2		<i>3 4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>INC. 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 69</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 69</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 69</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 150⁶⁰</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ball, Thomas S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072476* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp 1310 Md V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24th Mar. 08</i>	<i>28 Mar 08</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1909 Form 3-798</i>			
Remarks: <i>2nd Dec 9th 1909 ... Acrued order dated FEB 18 1910 ... payable to widow <i>Esther James Ball</i> ... 71st 1910 ... 1446 Edarts St. N.E. Washington D.C.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4985</i>				Home: <i>Washington D.C.</i>			

NAME: *Ball Timothy O'S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197.187* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. H. 3" O. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 Dec 10. 1920</i>	<i>Jan 12. 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. pd 1/28/22</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 21</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Thomas S. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>1072476</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908 @ 1/4</i>				Rate: <i>74</i>				SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>7/10</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8/72</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10/72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7/2</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7/2</i>			3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Paid Master for Thomas Haines Ball 7/15 in full 3/9/1910 by waived

NAME: <i>Timothy O.S. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>1177.187</i>											
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 45</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>10 4 15</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>11 4 15</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>12 4 15</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 15</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>2 4 15</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>3 4 15</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 4 15</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>6 4</i>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>7 4 45</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>8 4 45</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 TO J...</i>

Trans. to Inc. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William C. ...*

Certificate No. *151 500* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *1st ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *112 ...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5412* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *...*

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Service: *...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>11 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Sept 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1112* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Hall</i>				Certificate No. <i>681880</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			<i>45</i>	1				1			
	2			2			<i>45</i>	2				2			
	3			3			<i>45</i>	3				3			
	4			4			<i>45</i>	4				4			
1908.	1			1			<i>45</i>	1				1			
	2			2			DIED	2				2			
	3			3			\$	3				3			
	4			4			<i>42</i>	4				4			
1909.	1			1			GROUP 2	1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

4490

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

42 Dead pd Mrs Aug 21 1912

NAME: <i>William Hall</i>				Certificate No. <i>681880</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			GROUP 2	1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

36

FEB. 6, 1907 **SEP 1910**

NAME: *Bail Coiner* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *758 155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27 1900*

Service: *Co. Battery C. Mass & L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 91</i>	<i>27 Apr 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 7 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3920* Home: 6-481

NAME: *Ball Wallace F* ACT OF MAY 1, 1902 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *120 590* ARMY INVALID. *2982 5292* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt. 2-12" Ill. V. Cav and 118" 2" Battery 2 R.C.* 41858

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 91</i>	<i>27 8 June 07</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>7. 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 4 1912</i>	<i>and 30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>7. 1917</i>	<i>June 4. 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 2, 1900</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *D 1 JUN 24 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1921*

Remarks: *Died May 4 1921* *Accrued order dated JUN 20 1921* *811 - Ferist Pt. Jackson Mich.*

Former Roll No. *3662 G.L. SEP 1. 1921* Home: 2723 6-481

NAME: <i>Volney Ball</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>758 155</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>7</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 3	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	COLUMBUS	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>Widow, 1/21/10 Paid 7/21/10</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Wallace F. Ball</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>120 590</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Rate: 25 30 <i>40.50</i>				Remarks: <i>40.50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7/12 6.60</i>	1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>3</i>	1912. 4	<i>24 77 33</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>3 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	DEAD	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 79.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>9/27 101 67</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	GROUP 3	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ball Walter alias John Wilson* Act of *May 11, 1918* (P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1918

Certificate No. *972.673* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~

Service: *11-9-97 Part I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Nov 08</i>	<i>10 Dec 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Nov 1917</i>					
Fees:	<i>18</i>	<i>8 Nov 1916</i>	<i>12 June 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Nov 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ball, Warren B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1045,984* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp. G, 47 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Stinson at Camp*
10/1/1907
Res. No. 25472 filed with draft notice

Former Roll No. *25472* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Maynard Mass*

6-681

NAME: *Walter Ball alias John Wilson* ACT Certificate No. 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *13* Rate: ~~18.20~~ *50* Remarks: ~~NOT MAY 11, 1921~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 5 36	1911. 2 4 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 50	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 8 36	1911. 3 4 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 50	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 9 36	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 50	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 6 36	1912. 2 4 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 50	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 4 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 50	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 5 33	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 150	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 5 33	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 5 36	1913. 2 4 45	1917. 2 4 54	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 5 36	1913. 3 4 45	1917. 3 4 54	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 5 36	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 4 45	1918. 2 4 54	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 5 36	1914. 3 4 45	1918. 3 4 75 ⁶⁰	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: *Warren B. Ball* Certificate No. *1,045,984*
 Last paid to: *4 months 12* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 GROUP 3	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Ball, Warren G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563 242* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Cpl Co C. 2nd Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15-5</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>20-31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *ENOXVILLE, TENN.* Bureau notified: *DEC 1918*

Died: *Sept 1 1918* Accepted order dated: *Sept 30/19*

Remarks: *571 Curra Ark* payable to widow *Sarah A.*

Former Roll No. *2954* Home: *MAY 8 1918*

6-681

NAME: *Ball, Warren J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097563* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Sgt. 91, and 2nd Lt. D 2, Mass. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12-15</i>	<i>mech. 1907</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>15-20</i>	<i>mech. 1911</i>	<i>10 July 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25-27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: *160 Newbury St. Boston, Mass.*

Died: *Feb. 25 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1916*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug 17 1916*

payable to widow *Edna C.* *160 Newbury St Boston Mass*

Former Roll No. *331-2* *AUG 26 1918 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: <i>Warren G. Bull</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>563242</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 July 1908, \$75.24 35</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2020	1911.	1	3	115	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	45		4	4	72		4		
	1		<i>5/11 54</i>		1	2	45		1	4	72		1		
1908.	2		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3		<i>26 45</i>		3	19	45		3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>42 45</i>		4	14	45		4	4	72		4		
	1		<i>10 45</i>		1	4	45		1	4	72		1		
1909.	2		<i>14</i>	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1	4	72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2		<i>10</i>	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4		<i>15</i>		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		

NAME: <i>Warren J. Ball</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>4155</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept, '07 @ 75 35</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13	42		3	4	75		3		
	4		<i>5 58 53</i>		4	5	45		4	4	75		4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1	5			1	4	75		1		
1908.	2		<i>5</i>	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	9/2	68 33	1920.	2		
	3		<i>23</i>		3	27			3				3		
	4		<i>14</i>		4	45	63		4	GROUP 3			4	GROUP 3	
	1		<i>5</i>		1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>24</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4	4	75		4				4		
	1		<i>12</i>		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3		<i>21</i>		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Ball, Wilber H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *793266* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Trumpeter H 12 Ind Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 91</i>	<i>13 July 92</i>				

Fees: .
 Transferred from: Transferred to: *Milwaukee 4/19/11*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
Dis. 1892
 Former Roll No. *7091* Home: *Oct 9-1909 - Dec 1-1910*
 6-681

NAME: *Ball Wilber H* (3-P. A. 1.) *58261*
 Certificate No. *793266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*JUNE 27th, 1890.*~~
 Service: *Trumpeter H. 12 Ind. Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1891</i>	<i>13 July 1892</i>				
					<i>14 1/2</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	
					<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>22 March. 1913</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>22 March. 1917</i>	
				<i>✓</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>22 March. 1922</i>	

Fees: .
 Transferred from: *Chicago 2/9/11 Ord 19/9/11* Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 20, 1915* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Milber N Ball</i>				1007				Certificate No. <i>793266</i>											
Last paid for				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>7091</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1						
	2				2		6 N. D. B		2				2			2			
	3				3				CHICAGO,	3				3			3		
	4				4		Transfer to <i>Milwaukee</i>		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		Com. Ord. <i>9/19/11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1						
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1						
	2		6 NDB		2				2				2			2			
	3		7 NT		3				3				3			3			
	4		NDB		4				4				4			4			
1910.	1		14 DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2		13 DH H		2				2				2			2			
	3		13 DH H		3				3				3			3			
	4		<i>2136</i>		4				4				4			4			

NAME: <i>Milber N Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>793266</i>														
Last paid to: <i>July 1911</i>				Rate: <i>12 16 1/2</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 49.50	1919.	1					
	2				2		4 49.50		2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4		<i>17.36 to</i>		4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2		<i>25.55</i>		2				2			2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3			3		
	4				4		4 49.50		4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>49.50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2		4 49.50		2				2			2		
	3				3		4 49.50		3				3			3		
	4				4		4 49.50		4				4			4		

NAME: Ball, Wilbur F. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 8920 ARMY INVALID. NOV 13 1912 4990
 Law: ACT FEB, 6th, 1907
 Service: P. W. A 2 Ohio Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	4 Mar, 1907.	OCT 24 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: died Aug 27-1912
 Remarks: _____ NOV 13 1912 (67) 5

Former Roll No. 8407 Home: _____
 Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: Ball, Wiley J. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1124827 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 Law: _____
 Service: Q. M. Sgt 74 co us coast arty
 Disability: Naso pharyngeal catarrh & dis of lungs. Neurasthenia. Dyspepsia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 Feb 1907	17 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 913 Home: _____
 Act June 27-'90

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilbur F. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>1118920</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>6 12</i>				Remarks: <i>NOV 13</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	5		36	1				1			
1907.	2			2	5		36	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			3	10		36	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			4	9		36	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1	5		36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			2	7/5		36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			3	17		36	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			4	9		36	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1	12		36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			2	5		36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			3	17		36	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			4	11		36	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1	12		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			2	2/5		36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			3	17		36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			4	10		36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Wiley J. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124827</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12
1907.	2			2	6		36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	12
1907.	3			3	8		36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	12
1907.	4			4	7		36	1915.	4	4	36	1919.	4	4	12
1908.	1			1	7		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12
1908.	2			2	9		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	12
1908.	3			3	7		36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	12
1908.	4			4	9		36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1	11		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
1909.	2			2	4		36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		
1909.	3			3	4		36	1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3		
1909.	4			4	4		36	1917.	4	4	36	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1	4		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
1910.	2			2	4		36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2		
1910.	3			3	4		36	1918.	3	4	36	1922.	3		
1910.	4			4	8		36	1918.	4	4	36	1922.	4		

NAME:

Ball, William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

15883

NAVY INVALID.

Law Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1891</i>	<i>Mar. 11, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Died May 13 1901 Accrued or for dated Dec 15 1917
payable to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Ball, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

150942

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1902~~
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

31. 3. 1889

Disability:

Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>24-15</i>	<i>May 1889</i>	<i>Aug. 1890</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 19-1917</i>	<i>Aug. 16-1917</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2854

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William Ball

Certificate No.

15883

Last paid to: *May 4, 1901*

Rate: **12**

Remarks:

Act June 27, 1890

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>11/18 4=</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME:

William Ball

Certificate No.

509-2

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ **50**

Remarks:

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	72	1919. 2	150	1923. 2	8 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	1 1/2	1919. 4	120	1923. 4	10 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 12	1920. 2	150	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	150	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 12	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	Trans to No.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 72 27	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	150	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2
10 AUG. 4, 1911

NAME: Ball William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222045 ARMY INVALID. Law: C. War

Service: Priv A. 20 reg. C. Vol.

Disability: Rhinia nasalytota, decreasing to severe deafness of rt. ear resulting in total (deafness of same chr. Diarr & discharge)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 17</u>		<u>26 May 1897</u>	<u>23 Nov. 1899</u>				
<u>Enc 30</u>		<u>7 March 1908</u>	<u>10 Apr. 1908</u>				

Fees: 2 Lt. Dewey

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: at residence in March 5-1910 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1910 - admitted Apr 1910

Remarks: Admission Department of Commerce filed Henry D. Payne Com reason
April 1907 Quarantine Co. Watertown N.Y Bond 3400⁰⁰

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Ball William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33156 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt. 1st Me. M. V. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>20</u>		<u>22 Mch 1907</u>	<u>11 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1914 Bureau notified: 309

Remarks: Thomas J. Ball Gen
Mch. 1909

Former Roll No. 2855 GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Ball Harold L. Hooker Co</i>					Certificate No. <i>222045</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 30</i>											
					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2	14			2				2			
	3				3	21			3				3			
	4				4	9			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11				2				2		
	3				3	11				3				3		
	4				4	10				4				4		
	1				1	10				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	22				3				3		
	4				4	14	90			4				4		
	1				1	23	90			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	28	90		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	29	90			3				3		
	4				4	90				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Ball</i>					Certificate No. <i>331867</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ball William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4743 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *430079* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~
 Service: *10 2 30 Rec Inf* ~~Act February 6, 1917.~~
 Disability: *Y* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1901</i>	<i>14 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>May 7 1915</i>	<i>JUN 9 1915</i>
<i>Rec</i>	<i>16 50</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 11 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *11/10/12* **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11/10/12*

Remarks: *Spinal*

Former Roll No. *2 5 7 0 5* Home: *JUL 7 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Ball, William* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *435725* ARMY INVALID. Law: **DEAD**
 Service: *St F 11 Reg U.S.*
 Disability: *Rheumt. res. dis. of heart, Chr. Durv. res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2/25/15* Bureau notified: *10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1254 Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William Ball* Certificate No. *1130879*
 Last paid to: *4 JAN 1903* Rate: *1650 2150 38 50* Remarks: *13*
 ACT MAY 11, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 49 50	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	7			2	4 49 50			2	4 114			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	7			3	4 49 50			3	4 114			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	7			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4	4 50			4	
		1	<i>27 + 1873</i>			1				1	4 64 50			1	4 114			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1912.		2	8	1916.		2	4 64 50	1920.		2	4 114	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3	4 50			3	
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>12-236 1965</i>			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
		1	<i>1 11</i>			1				1	4 64 50			1	4 150			1	4 50			1	
1909.		2	<i>8</i>	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 64 50	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	4			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>49 50</i>			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>49 50</i>			1	4 64 50			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	<i>7</i>	1914.		2	4 49 50	1918.		2	4 64 50	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3	4 49 50			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4	4 49 50			4	4 127 50			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: *William Ball* Certificate No. *485725*
 Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *74* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	72	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>5 72</i>			2	90			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>7 72</i>			3	<i>P 2</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1				1	<i>6 72</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	9 72	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	<i>5 72</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>8 72</i>			4	<i>6 72</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 72</i>			1	<i>7 72</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>13 72</i>	1913.		2	<i>7 72</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	<i>7 72</i>			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>6 72</i>			4	90			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 72</i>			1	4 90			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>6 72</i>	1914.		2	4 90	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	<i>15 72</i>			3	4 90			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 72</i>			4	4 90			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Ball William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *486616* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Reg. Ky. Vol. Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1908</i>			JUN 10 1918	
<i>inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 Apr 1912</i>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *Atty. Genl.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16462 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: **BALL, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Certificate No. **578812** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: **Pvt. G, 3" W. Va. Vol. Cav.** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	10	10 Apr. 1909	6 May 1909				
REISSUE	14.50	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913				
						<i>150 April 7. 1919</i>	<i>11</i>
						<i>21.50 April 7. 1917</i>	
						<i>27 April 7. 1922</i>	
						REISSUE IN CASE OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	
						<i>38 April 7. 1919</i>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>William Ball</u>					Certificate No. <u>486616</u>									
Last paid for: <u>4 Mar. 1908 15 20</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45-	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 15	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 15	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 75	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1	20 27 70	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1				
1908. 2	6 45	1911. 2	9 50	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1908. 3	6 15	1911. 3	6 60	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 151	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1908. 4	0 15	1911. 4	22 60	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. Card	1927. 4				
1909. 1	3 15	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card	1927. 1				
1909. 2	6 15	1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1909. 3	6 15	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1909. 4	6 15	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1910. 1	9 45	1911. 1	4 46	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1910. 2	5 15	1911. 2	4 90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1910. 3	6 45	1911. 3	4 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1910. 4	0 45	1911. 4	4 90	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
					GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>WILLIAM BALL</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Last paid for: <u>4 March '09 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	inc 103 20	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1				
1908. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 49 50	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2				
1908. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 49 50	1919. 3	11 63 20	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3				
1908. 4		1911. 4	FEB 14 15 42	1915. 4	4 49 50	1919. 4	4 15	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4				
1909. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1		1923. 1	Trans. Card	1927. 1				
1909. 2	7 33 60	1911. 2	AUG 4 43 50 38	1915. 2	inc. 59	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	Payment Card	1927. 2				
1909. 3	8 36	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 64 50	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1909. 4	7 36	1911. 4	4 70 50	1915. 4	4 64 50	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1910. 1		1911. 1	4 79 50	1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 49 50	1915. 2	4 64 50	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 49 50	1915. 3	4 88 30	1919. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1910. 4		1911. 4	4 49 50	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				

NAME: *Ball, William*
 Certificate No. *578812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Co E 37th Va V. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>107 Nov 06</i>	<i>10 Dec 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *5135* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ball, William* ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~ (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *000954* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~
 Service: *Co F 8 reg VC* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 8	4	Apr 1895	8 Apr 1895	Inc 20	15	15 1914	MAR 26 1914
Reis 12	21	Feb 1907	17 June 1907	Inc 30	15	15 1919	
Reis 18	27	May 1914	Oct 1914	40	JUN 10	1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *W. Va. N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>578812</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2			
	3	<i>10 30</i>			3			
	4	<i>9 30</i>			4			
	1	<i>9 30</i>			1			
1909.	2	<i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>						
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: <i>Ball William Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>660954</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>872 18 24</i>			
				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5 25</i>		1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>6 43</i>			3	<i>6</i>	
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4	<i>6</i>	
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>6</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>11/5 26 00</i>	
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 50</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 54</i>	
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4 72</i>	

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ball, William*

Certificate No. *693019* ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: *Pl. H. 4" Tenn. V. M. I.*

Guardian: *Cleopatra Wells* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Filed*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 Sept 1909</i>	<i>2 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>Sam A</i>	<i>16 Sept 1909</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1910</i>

For: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *H.*

Former Roll No. *D. 47.*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ball, William* **DEAD** Act of **May 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *696075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 5, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co F. 3" Ky Vol Inf and Betty A. 1" Ky Vol L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>14 March 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>30,</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1918</i>				

Died *11/15* 19 *13* Accrued order dated *4/6/14*
 payable to widow *Wells*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 25. 1913* m. *J. L. Wells* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3007* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *271*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>693019</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Cleopatra Helli - Gdu</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
<i>42/16 22⁴⁰</i> <i>1/16 42⁵</i> <i>2/9 42⁵</i> <i>3/16 13⁰⁷</i> <i>4 9/3/10 13⁰⁷</i>											
<i>Expired Pd to date of expiration R 9/3/40</i>											

NAME: <i>William Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>696075</i>							
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Feby 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2054	1911. 1	<i>15 30</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>23 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>18 18³³</i>	1918. 1	<i>78⁵⁰</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12/1</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ball William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *972.894* ARMY INVALID. Law: *49.040*
 Service: *Pr. A 43 O.V.d* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept 11</i>	<i>12 Oct 11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 June 12</i>	<i>29 Apr 13</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>20 July 14</i>					

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *S. L. Home O.*

Died: *March 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1915* - *1081*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ball William* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *912504* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1900*
 Service: *Pr. A 43 O.V.d*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 01</i>	<i>13 Aug 01</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3999* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>912.894</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1911</i>				Rate: 15 <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>49.040</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11.45</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		
	3		<i>11.45</i>		3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>4.75</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4.60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>5.00</i>		2		
	3		<i>5.65.87</i>		3		
	4		<i>4.72</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William Bail</i>				Certificate No. <i>912.894</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9.30</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9.36</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>9.00</i>		3		
	4		<i>30</i>		4		

NAME: <i>William Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>912.894</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-1-1911</i>				Rate: 15 <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>49.040</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>72</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	GROUP 3	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>60</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>5 00</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	5.65.87	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William Bail</i>				Certificate No. <i>912.894</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 00</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	COLUMBUS	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 00</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Ball William* 14272 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263084* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pt B 116 - Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt B	15	7 June 1912	27 Nov 1907				
Pt B	15	7 June 1912	3 Apr 1913				
	18	10 Mar 1913					
	21	10 Mar 1913					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Seattle Wash.*

Died: *March 4 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *March 4 1916 approval order dated JUL 7 9 1918*
441-24 Ave South
Seattle

Former Roll No. *1636/5 - JUL 28 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *Wash.* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1a)

Ball, William **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Certificate No. **180 942** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 116 Ohio Inf**

Disability

6-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	July 4, 1926			

Died *June 8 1928* Reported *July 22 1928*

Remarks: *Platone 6/22-28*

NAME: <i>William Ball</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1063084</i>				
Last paid to: <i>6 to Dec 18 - 18</i>					Rate: <i>18</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1 10 36		1 4 54		1		1		1		1		
1907. 2		2 9 36		2 4 54		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2		1927. 2		
1907. 3		3 9 36		3 4 54		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3		1927. 3		
1907. 4	<i>2/27 49⁶⁰</i>	4 8 36		4 54		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4		1927. 4		
1908. 1	<i>19 36</i>	1 11 36		1 4 54		<i>1074797 Canceled</i>								
1908. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2 10 36		DEAD		<i>Widow dead.</i>								
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 11 36		3 54 ⁶⁰		1924. 2		1928. 2		1928. 3		1928. 3		
1908. 4	<i>19 36</i>	4 4 36		4 <i>or</i>		1924. 4		1928. 4		1928. 4		1928. 4		
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1 4 36 ⁷⁰		1 GROUP 3		1924. 1		1928. 1		1928. 1		1928. 1		
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	2 Inc. 5 53 ⁴⁰		2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2		1929. 2		
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	3 4		3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3		1929. 3		
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	4 4 54		4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4		1929. 4		
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1 4 54		1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1929. 1		
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	2 4 54		2 Inc.		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2		1930. 2		
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	3 4 54		3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3		1930. 3		
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	4 4 54		4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4		1930. 4		

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM BALL** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. **180942** Act of May 1, 1920
 Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

CHECK

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ball, William

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

486 616

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 7 Ky Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted		Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 7, 1922	July 21, 1925			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 21, 1926			

Died Jan 23, 1927
Remarks: *cp*

JAN 6 1927

NAME: *Ball William* (3-P. A. 1.) *426.*

Certificate No. *1075915.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *I Troop I 5 U.S.C.*

Disability: *Dis of Rect and Dysentery.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1219 Aug 08</i>	<i>7 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *354* Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM BALL,

Certificate No.

486616

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50--	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72				8 96							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90											
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72												

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: William Ball				Certificate No. 1075915.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.				Remarks: War with Spain.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 36
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
	1				1		7 36		1		4 88		1		4 36
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 36
	3				3		7 36		3		4 35		3		4 30
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
	1				1		4 30		1		4 36		1		4 36
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 30	1917.	2		4 33	1921.	2		4 36
	3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36
	4		6 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 36
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 36	1922.	2		4 36
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		36		3		4 36
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Ball William A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213422 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 2nd Lt. Capt. 7-84 NY.

Disability: Wound of right thigh & right foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Subst</u>	<u>5th Div</u>	<u>7 June 64</u>	<u>26 Oct 92</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr 21 Bureau notified: MAY 2 - 1911

Remarks: Wounded in action at Fort Mifflin, Pa. 1863

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Le... MA 11 312 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10113 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6 - 1907

Service: ...

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Revised</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>May 22</u>	<u>...</u>				
		<u>32 JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9 1919 Bureau notified: ...

Remarks: Died Dec. 9, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Apr. 26, 1920 payable to George W. W. Edgeworth, Pa.

Former Roll No. Home: APR 30 1920 6-681

NAME: 349 William A Ball

Certificate No. 1213422

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 17 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 52 50	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	Dead	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10/21/11 45 50	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4 52 50	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	4 52 50	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 52 50	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 52 50	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 52 50	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 52 50	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 52 50	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: William A Ball

Certificate No. 531

Last paid to: 11/1/14 Rate: 32 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 67 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11	2	4 67 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3	15 69 00	3		3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3		3	
4	10 60	4		4	4 67 50	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 67 50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	18 60	2		2	4 67 50	2	5/10 70 40	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	7	4	8	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	11 08	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5	2	67 50	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	67 50	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 67 50	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 67 50	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 67 50	4	103 60	4		4		4	

NAME: *Ball William A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1100618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Capt A 13 22 2*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	550	July 27 1912	NOV 1907	Inc	22 ⁵⁰	July 1-1917	May 26-1909
		July 3 1912	JAN 9 1913			Envy. Apr-22-1918 date of death payable to Lucy A. Wid.	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr 22/18* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 3 1918*
 6-681

NAME: *Ball, William A. (Deceased)* (3-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. *1,258,501* NAVY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Chief Yeoman, U. S. Navy*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Dec. 4, 1924	Feb. 3, 1925 ^e		
Enis		Dec. 28, 1924	Date of Death ^e		

Died *Dec. 28, 1924* Reported *FEB 27 1925*
 Remarks: *Payable to Martha R. Ball, widow West Falls Church Va.*

NAME: 107 William A. Ball

Certificate No. 1155

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 13.50 1925 Remarks: 1925 MAY 11, 1925

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2	6/11	84 ¹⁰		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		57		3	X			3				3		
	4	25	46.40		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1		8.36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		30		2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		57		3				3				3		
	4		0.30		4	9	36		4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	89.42	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		0.36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	6	30		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4		57		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **William A. Ball (Deceased)**
 Certificate No. **1,258,501**
 Fees **No Fee**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			30									
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY			7-25									
MARCH			Endg.									
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-681

NAME: Ball, William B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6,929 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Sgt. K. 38" U.S. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch. 4, 1917	Jan 18, 1918				

Fees: \$25. Milo B. Stevens Res. Atty's Pd 3/20/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 25 1918**

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Ctf. #999,560. Act May 11, 1912

Dropped to allow under ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Penl. and Inc. ctf. 999,560
Former Roll No. FEB 18 1918 Home: 6-681

NAME: **BALL, WILLIAM B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **672684** ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt I S Teau Vol Co
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 26 1907	JAN 17 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APR 22 1912

Remarks: Died 21 Mch 1910 Reimbursement order dated APR 22 1912 \$12.70

payable to Joseph L. Ball RD #1 Volney ga

Former Roll No. 5302 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William B. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>6,929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov. 4-1917</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WARS			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>20 fee</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>20 96</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>Dropped to allow under</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: WILLIAM B. BALL				Certificate No. 672684			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20				Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Ball, William B* ACT MAY 11, 1910, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *999560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~1st of February 6, 1900~~
 Service: *One unassigned to US Army Inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1909</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>			18 Feb 15 1911	Sept 3 1914
		15 June 1912	8 March 1913			21 Feb 15 1914	
				<i>Revt + Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>Sept 10-1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *126 15 23* Accepted order dated *15-29-23*
 payable to widow *Rachel E. Ball*
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* JUN 6 1923
 Transferred to: *Group 2 to Group 3* FEB 11 1918
 Died: *Jan 26 1923* - 1081 *3 1081 Feb 11, 1918*
 Remarks: *Specified to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. etc. 6929*
Product subsequent payments under Inv. etc. 6929 Ind. War
313 Check No. *5987350* Dated *2/4/18* Canceled.
 SEP 28 1918 JUN 6 1923 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ball, William C.* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *612460* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1897*
 Service of Soldier: *At 253rd Inf Vol Inf*
 Guardian: *William Carroll J. Ball Sr* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *October 1918*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8 12</i>	<i>March 04</i>	<i>14 July 06</i>	<i>Anna J.</i>	<i>12 March 04</i>	<i>26 Oct 1914</i>
	<i>17 19</i>	<i>April 06</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>Liza A.</i>	" "	<i>30 Sept 1914</i>
				<i>William</i>	" "	<i>29 May 1918</i>

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Final rept. 6/24-18.*
 Remarks: *M. J. Smith Adm. Ind. 300 Carter Co Ky 3/23-18*
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR
 Former Roll No. *11154* *Rush Ky.* *Denny Ky.* 6-678

NAME: William B. Ball				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid: 874 Feb 1909 12 15 50				Remarks:				Certificate No. 999560			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2140	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 30	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	11 172	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	54	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 1/2 38	1929. 1	
1909. 2	735	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1436	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	15	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54 Pd to	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1136	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	30 28	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1924	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: William C. Ball				MINOR Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 612460			
Last paid: NOV 4 1908				Remarks: 3 C. Ball				Rate: 12			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 54	1915. 1	26 47	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	1 47	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/20 108	1915. 3	9/9 47	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 54	1915. 4	11/11 47	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 54	1916. 1	10 47	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 54	1916. 2	26 47	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 54	1916. 3	17 47	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 52 63	1916. 4	28 47	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 51	1913. 1	7 54	1917. 1	3/13 42	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14 54	1913. 2	6/11 96	1917. 2	18 42	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 54	1913. 3	7 48	1917. 3	11 42	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	54	1913. 4	12/2 48	1917. 4	X X	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 54	1914. 1	48	1918. 1	X X	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 54	1914. 2	14 48	1918. 2	6/13 38 13	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 54	1914. 3	28 48	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1/4 54	1914. 4	20 45 13	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Ball William C

Certificate No.

652274

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pr & Corp 26 reg

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reio 20</i>		<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 15 1907</i>				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 1 1910

Bureau no:

APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Renewal Card 4/18/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

[Faint name]

ACT OF

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1902~~

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30		6 Jan 1913		30		6 Jan 1918	<i>10 June 1913</i>
40		JUN 10 1918		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

ONE HALF SUSPENDED BY B. O.

Died:

Remarks:

*Act Dec 10 1913
back in service 1920*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: William G. Ball Certificate No. 652274

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 50 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<u>9 78 13</u>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<u>11 60</u>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<u>11 60</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<u>7 60</u>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<u>11 60</u>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<u>8 60</u>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>10 60</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>11 60</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>10 60</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>8 60</u>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>10 60</u>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>GROUP 2</u>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>GROUP 2</u>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 50 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 1	<u>4 50</u>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 2	<u>4 50</u>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 3	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 3	<u>4 50</u>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1919. 4	<u>4 120</u>	1923. 4	<u>4 50</u>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 120</u>	1924. 1	<u>10 25</u>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 120</u>	1924. 2	<u>25</u>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>5 20</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 3	<u>4 151</u>	1924. 3	<u>Travel to</u>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1920. 4	<u>4 150</u>	1924. 4	<u>Payment Card</u>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>20 20</u>	1917. 2	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 2	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 3	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<u>4 72</u>	1921. 4	<u>4 150</u>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>72</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 77 60</u>	1922. 1	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>72</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 2	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>4 72</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 3	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>72</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 120</u>	1922. 4	<u>4 150</u>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 JO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Ball, William C.

Certificate No.

1032946

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

1st Lt. 17th Conn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	22 Feb 1911	25 May 1911	Inc.	30	14 Sept 1911	17 July 1912
Reis.	25	10 May 1912	30 July 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 23, 1918

MAR 19 1918

Remarks:

Check No 6219016 Date MAR 1 1918 Canceled

JUL 3 1916

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Ball, William C.

Certificate No.

1138253

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Service:

Corp. 21st 125th Iowa Inf

Disability:

MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	18	27 Mch 1915	14 Sept 1916	Inc.	21	27 Mch 1920	
Reis.	15	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Winfield Pa No. B. D.

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 10 1916

6-681

NAME:

William C. Ball

Act of May 11, 1912.

4269

Certificate No.

1032946

Last paid to:

4 inch 7 8

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	15	37		2	8	41		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	7	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

William C. Ball

Certificate No.

1138283

Last paid to:

Rate:

75 18 30 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1920

H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	17			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	11	72		4	11			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	27	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	2	79	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans to Mo.
	2	5	17		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	Pay Card
	3	14			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	45		4		99 60		4		150		4		

6-681

NAME

Ball, William C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1138283

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 45 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Remarks
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 28, 1923</i>	<i>Apr 19, 1923</i>			<i>Mar 28-1923</i>		<i>Mar 28-1923</i>
								<i>Died 3/29 1923 Accrued order dated April 7/23</i> <i>Mary L. Ball</i> <i>2017 St. Fairfield, Iowa</i>

NAME:

Ball William D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

5321

Certificate No.

600454

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

P. I 84 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Aug 03</i>	<i>2 Feb 04</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 10</i>	<i>8 Dec 10</i>				
	<i>1350</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>				

Final payment approved to:

Sarah J. Widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Order Com's

March 15-1913

Bureau notified:

May 10-1913

Remarks:

Check No. _____ Date _____ Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Act 5321

Home:

6-681

NAME

Ball, William C.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1138283

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 45 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 28 1923</i>	<i>Apr 19 1923</i>			<i>Mar 28 1923</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Remarks: *Mar. 28-1923*

Died - 3/29 1923 Accrued order dated May 7/23.
Mary C. Ball
2015 Northwood St. Fairfield, Iowa

NAME:

Ball William D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

5321

Certificate No.

60045-4

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

P. A 84 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Aug 03</i>	<i>2 Feb 04</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Nov 10</i>	<i>8 Dec 10</i>				
	<i>1350</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 FEB 1913</i>				

Final payment approved to:

Sarah J. Widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Order Com's 7/30/13

INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Bureau notified:

May 10-1913

Remarks:

Check No. _____ Date _____ Canceled _____

Former Roll No.

Act 5321

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM C BALL

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1138283

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY

GROUP 1

JUNE 7/27-66^{8c} TO DATE OF DEATH

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

William D. Ball

Certificate No.

600454

Last paid to:

Rate: 10.12.1350

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	343.3440	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6.36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7.36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7.36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7.36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7.36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7.36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13.36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	43/6-1220	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	440.50	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11.30	1913. 3	16.18 ^{9c}	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6.30	1913. 4	GROUP 2	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11.30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6.30	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6.30	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7.30	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ball William D.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *817072* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Tri. and Corp. C. 16 " and Pri. unassigned 7" St.*

Disability:

ISSUES. **Act of May 11, 1912**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23-Feb-1907</i>	<i>7-June 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 July 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>
				<i>ending 26 Oct. 1912 date of death</i>			
				<i>Payable to Emma E. Ball, widow</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 26 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <i>L. S. ... St</i>			

NAME: *Ball William D.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *156* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Tri. U. S. Mtd Rifle*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>16</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>March 1904</i>	<i>15 June 1904</i>	Special Act.			
Reissue	20	March 1904	March 1904	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
REISSUE	30	MAY 27 1912	JUL 22 1912	<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 10, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 26 1916			
Remarks: <i>Check No 1894564 Dated JUN 4 - 1916 Canceled.</i>							
Died <i>May 10 1916</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 12 1916</i> <i>Upperville</i>							
payable to <i>Lillian W. Ball</i>				<i>Va.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>127 JUL 25 1916</i>				Home: <i>3</i>			

NAME: <i>William H. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>817072</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 - 16</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>4175-47.</i>	1911.	2		<i>6 36</i>
1907.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1911.	3		<i>10 36</i>
1907.	4		<i>8 36</i>	1911.	4		<i>6 36</i>
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>11 36</i>
1908.	3		<i>2 36</i>	1912.	3		<i>10 36</i>
1908.	4		<i>2 36</i>	1912.	4		<i>8 36</i>
1909.	1		<i>2 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>3 22 36</i>
1909.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>CONCORD</i>
1909.	3		<i>2 36</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>6 36</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: <i>William C. Hall</i>				Invalids Mexican War Survivor				Certificate No. <i>756</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>8 48 8</i>	1911.	1		<i>6</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	2		<i>5 59 60</i>	1911.	2		<i>6</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	3		<i>5</i>	1911.	3		<i>5</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1907.	4		<i>6</i>	1911.	4		<i>5</i>	1915.	4		<i>90</i>
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1		<i>5</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	2		<i>6</i>	1912.	2		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	3		<i>5</i>	1912.	3		<i>5 90</i>	1916.	3		DEAD
1908.	4		<i>5</i>	1912.	4		<i>4</i>	1916.	4		<i>7/29 34 91</i>
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2		<i>8</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		
1909.	3		<i>7</i>	1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		
1909.	4		<i>5</i>	1913.	4		<i>90</i>	1917.	4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		<i>90</i>	1918.	1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		
1910.	3		<i>7</i>	1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	3		
1910.	4		<i>6</i>	1914.	4		<i>90</i>	1918.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William E. ...*

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fee: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...* 20 1909

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *...* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Full William E.*

Certificate No. *1199599* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Co. H. 1st C. Inf.*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 21. 1921</i>	<i>Feb 25. 1922</i>				

From: *\$20 Milo S. Stevens & Co.*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* **MAR 11** Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Dall</i>				Certificate No. <i>1199.599</i>											
Last paid to: <i>(blank)</i>				Rate: <i>(blank)</i>				Remark: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9227</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>12.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>.60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>.60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>.60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>.60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>.60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		DIED		4				4				4		
			GROUP 2												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Completed 4 Mar 1909 V
REPORTED SEP 20 1909

6-681

NAME: <i>William E. Dall</i>				Certificate No. <i>1199.599</i>											
Last paid to: <i>(blank)</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remark: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Ball-William Francis* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624963* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cv 794 NY US Inf* *3119*
11037 24413

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>30 Nov 09</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 30 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *11037* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1913**

Remarks: Check No. *153* Canceled *153*
 Died *May 15 1913* Accrued order dated *DEC 18 1913* *R.I. Lyde, Mich*
 payable to widow *Elizabeth Ball \$60*

Former Roll No. *JAN 17 1916 2^d NL* Home: **2853** 6-681

NAME: *Ball William Francis* **1621** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624963* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Service: *Cv 794 NY US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 90</i>	<i>17 July 91</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died *19* Accrued order dated

payable to widow *Elizabeth Ball \$60*

Former Roll No. *11965* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Francis Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>624963</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15 25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 45	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 45	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 75	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 75	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	DEAD.	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 37 50	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 45	1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 45	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Francis Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>624963</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 36	1913. 3	DETROIT	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	ACT OF FEB 6 1907	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	DEAD.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	GROUP 3	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Ball William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *165414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5198*
 Service: *Co 5 Indptk Batty Wis. L. A.*
 Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>DEC 14 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Oct 09</i>	<i>NOV 6 1909</i>				<i>26 May 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>25 2</i>					

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: *Dec 31-1912*
 Remarks: _____ *6469*
 Former Roll No. *745* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Ball William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *167466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Corp 9 16 2nd Vol Cav*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Acqd Cert dated Oct 2, 1907*
 Former Roll No. *7600 (ag)* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>165414</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> Rate: <i>10</i> <i>18-15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>16 46⁸⁰</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>118</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>110</i>	1917. 2	<i>MILWAUKEE</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 43²⁰</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>167466</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>Died 5-24-1907</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/29/07</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>37⁴⁰</i>	1912. 2	<i>Widow Julia Ann</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>CHICAGO</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Ball, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 608,825 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. D, 12" R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt. D	12	Feb. 1907	17 May 1907	Inc.	21	July 1915	Oct 5. 1915
Inc.	15	18 July, 1910	9 Aug., 1910	30		JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	18	22 May 1912	12 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form 101 Toll No. 53, 7, 2. WARREN MASS. Home:

NAME: Ball, William H. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 608 825 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 12 R I Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 10, 1925	Nov 2, 1925		

6-6572

Died: April 12 1927 Reported: MAY 10 1927

Remarks: Letter

NOV 11 1925

NAME:

William H. Ball

Act of May 11, 1920

1330

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

608825

Last paid to:

4 months ~~10~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50

Rate:

REMARKS:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	524 147	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	6 36	2	8	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	6	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	5	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 63	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	6	2	10/28	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	9	3	7/45. 10/28	3	4 63	3	4 172	3	4 50	3	
4	9	4	4 54	4	4 63	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 63	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3		3	4 63	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4 54	4	63	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2		2	
3	6 40 60	3	4 54	3	4 88 20	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 54	4	4 90	4		4		4	

NAME WILLIAM H. BALL,

Certificate No.

608825

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ball, William H

Certificate No.

645 456

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 88 Ind Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 12, 1926	July 9, 1926			
INC	90	JULY 18, 1927 ^a	OCTOBER 14, 1927			

Discharged
 Reported
 Jan 8. 1929.
 Letter to Fine 7/12-29.

AUG 2 1926

NAME:

Ball, William H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

645 456

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,

Service:

Pt H 88 Ind Inf

300000

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret	50	MAY 2 1912	NOV 11 1912	32		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	19	Jan 10 1915	Nov 29 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22	Jan 10 1920			10		

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form 101 NT

DEC 14 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM H. BALL.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 645456

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	-50-	-72-	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					

NAME: *William H. Ball* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 645456

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1912* Rate: *32 50* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 46.50	1911. 1 1 4 46.50	1915. 1 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 1 4 96	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 50
1907. 2 2 4 46.50	1911. 2 2 4 46.50	1915. 2 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2 4 50
1907. 3 3 4 46.50	1911. 3 3 4 46.50	1915. 3 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3 4 50
1907. 4 4 4 46.50	1911. 4 4 4 46.50	1915. 4 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 4 50	1927. 4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 57	1912. 1 1 4 57	1916. 1 1 4 57	1920. 1 1 4 96	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
1908. 2 2 4 57	1912. 2 2 4 57	1916. 2 2 4 57	1920. 2 2 4 96	1924. 2 2 4 50	1928. 2 2 4 50
1908. 3 3 4 57	1912. 3 3 4 57	1916. 3 3 4 57	1920. 3 3 4 96	1924. 3 3 4 50	1928. 3 3 4 50
1908. 4 4 4 57	1912. 4 4 4 57	1916. 4 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 4 96	1924. 4 4 4 50	1928. 4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 46.50	1913. 1 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1 4 150
1909. 2 2 4 46.50	1913. 2 2 4 46.50	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2 4 150
1909. 3 3 4 46.50	1913. 3 3 4 46.50	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3 4 150
1909. 4 4 4 46.50	1913. 4 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 4 46.50	1914. 1 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 1 4 57	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 150	1930. 1 1 4 150
1910. 2 2 4 46.50	1914. 2 2 4 46.50	1918. 2 2 4 57	1922. 2 2 4 150	1926. 2 2 4 150	1930. 2 2 4 150
1910. 3 3 4 46.50	1914. 3 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 3 4 57	1922. 3 3 4 150	1926. 3 3 4 150	1930. 3 3 4 150
1910. 4 4 4 46.50	1914. 4 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 4 57	1922. 4 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 4 150

1926. 3 GROUPE 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Batt. Williams A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *653 1136* **ARMY INVALID.** 1627
 Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1891.**
 Service: *Co. 18. Ind. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 90</i>	<i>15 Aug 91</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 July 90</i>	<i>19 May 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *1977* Home: _____ 2860-681

NAME: *Batt. William A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *974754* **ARMY INVALID.** 5371
 Law: **Act of Feb. 6 1907**
 Service: *39th Ind. Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Mar 07</i>	<i>19 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *9 Sept 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5371 Act* Home: *Ind. State 20 8-5-12* 6-681

NAME: <i>William G Ball</i>										Certificate No. <i>045 436</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2			2		<i>17 36</i>	2				2						
	3			3		<i>7 36</i>	3				3						
	4			4		<i>8 36</i>	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				
	3				3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 4																	
1 GROUP 3																	
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				

NAME: <i>William A Ball</i>										Certificate No. <i>97 475 H</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
GROUP 2																	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				2				
	3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				

NAME: *William J. Ball* (3-P. A. 1.) **14402**

Certificate No. *14402* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Private to 1st Lt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Sept 1907</i>				
		<i>16 Nov 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *112 So 1st St. San Jose Cal.*

Died: *April 8 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *San Jose Cal.*

Remarks: *Died April 8, 1914 Reimbursement order dated Aug 27, 1914 payable to Marion F. Ball* *112. So. 1st St San Jose, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *1223* Home: *SEP 1 1914*

NAME: *William J. Ball* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *14402* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt. Pa. Inf.*

Disability: *Throat and Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Nov 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>14 Nov 1918</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	E. E. M
"	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>14 Nov 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 14 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14402* Home:

NAME: <i>William J. Ball</i>					Certificate No. <i>118747</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Sept 22 1907</i>			Rate: <i>22 1/2</i>		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 45	GROUP 3			1919.	1	
	2			2	7 12.5					2	
	3	<i>11/6 12.00</i>		3	3 45					3	
	4	<i>34</i>		4	6 45					4	
	1	<i>11/6 36.70</i>		1	6 45					1	
1908.	2	<i>5 45</i>	1912.	2	6 45				1920.	2	
	3	<i>4 45</i>		3	6 45					3	
	4	<i>5 45</i>		4	4 45					4	
	1	<i>5 45</i>		1	4					1	
1909.	2	<i>5 45</i>	1913.	2	<i>49.00</i>				1921.	2	
	3	<i>4 40</i>		3	<i>45</i>					3	
	4	<i>15 45</i>		4	<i>67.00</i>					4	
	1	<i>5 45</i>		1	<i>67.00</i>					1	
1910.	2	<i>13 45</i>	1914.	2	4 <i>67.00</i>				1922.	2	
	3	<i>6 45</i>		3	DEAD.					3	
	4	<i>7 45</i>		4	<i>26.25</i>					4	

NAME: <i>William J. Ball</i>					Certificate No. <i>423653</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Apr 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>16.00 21 1/2 28-50</i>		Date of Maturity: <i>May 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	12	1915.	1	64.50	1919.	1	114
	2			2	10		2	4 64.50		2	4 100
	3			3	10		3	4 64.50		3	4 50
	4			4	24		4	4 64.50		4	4 50
	1			1	8		1	4 64.50		1	4 100
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2	4 64.50	1920.	2	4 114
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	10		3	4 64.50		3	4 134.20
	4	<i>10</i>		4	11		4	4 64.50		4	4 150
	1	<i>11</i>		1	4		1	4 64.50		1	4 150
1909.	2	<i>13</i>	1913.	2	<i>45.15</i>	1917.	2	4 64.50	1921.	2	4 150
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>49.50</i>		3	4 64.50		3	4 150
	4	<i>9</i>		4			4	4 64.50		4	4 150
	1			1	<i>57.83</i>		1	4 64.50		1	4 150
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 64.50	1918.	2	4 64.50	1922.	2	4 150
	3	<i>12</i>		3	4 64.50		3	4 64.50		3	4 150
	4	<i>13</i>		4	4 64.50		4	4 127.20		4	4 150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bill Williams* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117898* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pt A 12 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Diarrhea of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 17 1917</i>	<i>Oct 11 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1341 Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bill Williams* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5044* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *139232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *Pt A 12 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 18 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26 1918</i>				
		<i>16 June 18 1918</i>					<i>NOV 24 1918</i>
		<i>20 Oct 5 1914</i>					<i>E. E. M</i>
		<i>24 Oct 5 1919</i>					
		<i>35 JUN 10 1919</i>					

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 1 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Completed Comm. & letter to Mary O'Ball Jan 3 1919 of diversion* *Hartwell Nebr*

Former Roll No. *3566* Home: *Pt A 12 U. S. Inf* 6-681

NAME: <i>William J Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>1117898</i>											
Last paid for <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 51	1915.	1	4 51	1919.	1	4 51	1923.	2	9 4 17	
	2			2	6 51		2	4 51		2	1 51		3	10 4 17	
	3			3	8 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		4	11 4 17	
	4			4	7 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		1	12 4 17	
	1			1	8 51		1	4 51		1	4 51		2	1 4 17	
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 51	1916.	2	4 51	1920.	2	51	1924.	2	2 4 17	
	3			3	7 51		3	4 51		3	51		3	3 4 17	
	4	16 51 ✓		4	6 51		4	51		4	51		4		
	1	6 51 ✓		1	51		1	4 51		1	4 51		1		
1909.	2	13 51 ✓	1913.	2	51	1917.	2	4 51	1921.	2	4 51	1925.	2		
	3	7 51 ✓		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3		
	4	9 51 ✓		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4		
	1	9 51 ✓		1	4 51		1	4 51		1	4 51		1		
1910.	2	6 51 ✓	1914.	2	4 51	1918.	2	4 51	1922.	2	4 51	1926.	2		
	3	16 51 ✓		3	4 51		3	4 51		3	4 51		3		
	4	10 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4	4 51		4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>William J Ball</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 one-half payable to wife				Certificate No. <i>139432</i>							
Last paid for <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate:				Remarks: <i>50 May 6 Ball</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	5 59 87	1919.	1	16 52 52	1923.	1	13 25 PH	
	2			2	7		2	4 60		2	17 52 52		2	21 25 PH	
	3			3	7		3	4 60		3	14 52 52		3	12 25 PH	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	14 52 52		4	11 25 PH	
	1			1			1	4 60		1	10 52 52		1	13 25 PH	
1908.	2		1912.	2	8	1916.	2	4	1920.	2	14 52 52	1924.	2	14 25 PH	
	3			3			3	4		3	14 52 52		3	15 25 PH	
	4	8 26		4			4	4 60		4	8 68 25		4	13 25 PH	
	1			1			1	4 60		1	14 75 PH		1	15 25 PH	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	13 75 PH	1925.	2	13 25 PH	
	3			3	4		3	4 60		3	13 75 PH		3	15 25 PH	
	4	8		4	36		4	4 60		4	17 75 PH		4	15 25 PH	
	1	7		1	110		1	4		1	21 75 PH		1	13 25 PH	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 48	1918.	2	4 65	1922.	2	15 75 PH	1926.	2		
	3			3	4 48		3	16 30		3	16 75 PH		3		
	4	7		4			4	19 58 50		4	16 75 PH		4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME

Ball, William L

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

139 432

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Disability

Pt A 97 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	6-6271
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged 9/25/23		
				Letter to Fine 3/28-24 Died Mar 19 1924 Reported MAR 29 1924 Remarks: 1/2 to wife Mary C. a/c Des. C.O. Jan. 3, 1919.		

Died Mar 19 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 5 - 1924
 payable to widow Mary C. Ball

Burkett
 N. C.

NAME:

Bill William T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

296613

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

-General Law--
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Det 1st Regt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Heart & ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
201s	40	1919	Apr 3, 1919	72	72	Feb 27, 1922	May 22, 1922
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

312 Gen. Law

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM L BALL

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 139432

RATE- 50

Mary C. Ball

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 16 { 25PJ
25W
25PV
25W
25PV
25W

FEBRUARY 11 { 25PJ
25W
25PV
25W
25PV
25W

MARCH 13 { 25PJ
25W
25PV
25W
25PV
25W

APRIL 11 PH
14 W
17 PH
18 PH

MAY 15 26 67

JUNE 12 PH

JULY 13 PH
16 V

AUGUST 14 PE
16

SEPTEMBER 18 PH
22

OCTOBER x
11/26 x

NOVEMBER 12/15 25W
x 25W

DECEMBER 28 { 25PJ
25W

DEAD

NAME: William L Ball ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 246613

Last paid for: AUG 4 1908 Rate: \$50-72 Remarks: General Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 4 72
1907. 2 8 90	1911. 2 8 90	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2 4 72
1907. 3 7 90	1911. 3 7 90	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3 4 72
1907. 4 14 90	1911. 4 14 90	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4 4 72
1908. 1 8 90	1912. 1 8 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
1908. 2 8 90	1912. 2 8 90	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2 4 72
1908. 3 19 90	1912. 3 19 90	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3 4 72
1908. 4 7 90	1912. 4 8 90	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 72	1928. 4 4 72
1908. 8 90	1912. 8 90	1916. 8 90	1920. 8 4 150	1924. 8 4 72	1928. 8 4 72
1909. 1 8 90	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1 4 72
1909. 2 8 90	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 72	1929. 2 4 72
1909. 3 7 90	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 90	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 72	1929. 3 4 72
1909. 4 10 90	1913. 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 72	1929. 4 4 72
1910. 1 8 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1 4 72
1910. 2 10 90	1914. 2 4 90	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 72	1930. 2 4 72
1910. 3 9 90	1914. 3 4 90	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 216	1926. 3 4 72	1930. 3 4 72
1910. 4 8 90	1914. 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 72	1930. 4 4 72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-651

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Ball William L**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

296 613

Disability

Sgt. D, 14" Ky. V. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb. 27, 1922.				Feb 24 1924	MAR 3 1924

Remarks: *ck.*

Feb 24, 1924 Reimbursement order dated OCT 1, 1924 payable to *Dyke-wester Ball*

(Adams, Ky.)

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

5,50,422

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. 3, 3rd Reg. U. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1912</i>				

Fees:

No. 1111

Dec 12/31 1913 Accrued, order dated *3/19/14* payable to *widow*

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 31 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act. roll 1, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM L. BALL,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **296613**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	-----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY	4	72	
FEBRUARY	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	CHECK CASH
APRIL	4		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4	72	
JULY	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	DEAD
OCTOBER	4	72	8 50 ⁴⁰ REIMBURSEMENT
NOVEMBER	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	

NAME: <i>William L. Ball</i>				Certificate No. <i>350422</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1911</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: DEAD							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		<i>9 40³⁰</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1				1		<i>4 75</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1				1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ball, William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11422* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1930*

Service: *1st Ky Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Big 12</i>	<i>500</i>	<i>Jan 27 1914</i>	<i>1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dr. Dropped Pensioned under Act No. 907 by issue Jan 11 1912*
19 Jan 11 1912

Former Roll No. *11311 1st Cav 2/1/90* Home: *M. L. C.*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ball William L. (decd)* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *772299* ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act June 27, 1930**

Service of Soldier: *Capt. 1st Ky Cav*

Guardian: *John W. Ball* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Apr 1914*
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big 12</i>		<i>Jan 10-1917</i>	<i>MAR 19 1914</i>	<i>Edmond B.</i>	<i>Jan 10-1914</i>	<i>Apr 19-1914</i>

Fees: *510 fee* *J. W. Morris*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *DRIPP 2*

Former Roll No. *Mc Guady* *1/25*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ball William M

Certificate No.

513 173

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 14 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6573
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Oct 10 1922	Mar 3 1923			
				Died Oct 27 1925 Reported Remarks: chs		

NAME:

Ball William M.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

513 73

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt D 14 Ky V Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Disability incurred by service

ISSUES.

-CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 May 21	3 June 9		72	Oct. 10, 1922	Mar. 3, 1923 ^c
		40 Aug 3 - 1918	Jan 23 - 1919				

Fees:

\$2 to C. L. ...

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1315 Gen. Law

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM M. BALL,

Certificate No. 513173

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

William M. Ball

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

513173

Last paid

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

72-50

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 72	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 90	1923.	1	4 50
	2			2	8 72		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	10 87 70		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4	16 90		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	19 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	4 50
	2			2	9 90		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	19 90		3	4 90		3	4 151		3	4 50
	4	20 72		4	7 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans to Mo.
	1	10 72		1			1	4 90		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	8 72	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	7 72		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	10 72		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	
	1	8 72		1	4 90		1	4 90		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	10 72	1914.	2	4 90	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	7 72		3	4 90		3	4 90		3	4 150		3	
	4	8 72		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ball William W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298873* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Priv. B 8 my # 2A*

Disability: *Hand Lt foot - no character*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	74	19 Oct 04	6 Feb 05			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Inc	17 1/2	Apr 14 11	3 May 1911	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Apr 6 1914</i>	<i>Jan 18 1919</i>
		<i>25 May 1917</i>	<i>5 Oct 1917</i>			<i>40 June 10 1918</i>	

From: *2d Co Sea Guards* Inc *50*

Transferred from: *1st Regt, N. Y. I.* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *May 7, 1920* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Ball William P.* MEXICAN WAR. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19205* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. **31064**
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Co. A Santa Fe Battery 2d U.S. Cav.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Sep 1907</i>	<i>12 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>				

June 14 1915 Accrued order dated *JUN 2 1916* *By 101 Monterey*
payable to widow *Electa J. Ball* *Ball*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 12, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1915*

Remarks: _____

Check No. *8591733* Dated *SEP 1 1915* Cancelled _____

Former Roll No. *JUN 6 1916* Home: ** to correct date of commencement*

NAME: *William N. Ball* ACT OF APR 11, 1912 Certificate No. *298873*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~17 25~~ *50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	42	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	75	1919. 2	120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	50	1915. 3		1919. 3	120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	51	1915. 4	75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	75	1920. 1	120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 42	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	75	1920. 2	120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	8	1916. 3		1920. 3	141	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	5 1/5 35 23	1916. 4	75	1920. 4	GROUP 1	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	75	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3	75	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	132	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *William P. Ball* Mexican War Invalids Certificate No. *19205*
 Last paid to: *@ 12. 4 Sep 07* Rate: *23 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 60	1915. 1	90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 60	1915. 2	90	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3	70	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	16 54.13	1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4	DEAD	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	15 60	1916. 1	8/26 16	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 60	1912. 2	7 60	1916. 2	GROUP 3	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	23 60	1912. 3	7 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 60	1912. 4	27 33	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	19 60	1913. 1	27 33	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 60	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 60	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 60	1914. 4	90	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ball, William P.* 4306 ^(3-P. A.)

Certificate No. *338886* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *P 1673 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Head (Naso Phy Catarrh) Res Dis of Eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Dec 88</i>	<i>29 June 89</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>25 Aug 08</i>	<i>5 Nov 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *20 Feb 1910* Bureau notified: **AUG -3 1910** *8/27/10*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to ~~Widow~~ Widew Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *LL 3411* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ball, William S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096923* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *2 Lt S, 1 Myd Ho*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>JUL 12 1907</i>				
<i>Ind.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>29</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>3</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 29 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1917** Check No. *4102110* Dated *5/14/17* Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *William P. Ball*

Certificate No. *338886*

Last paid to: Rate: *20.22*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8 1 1
4 66
1 4 66
2 5 06
3 9 56 47
GROUP 2

NAME: *William S. Ball*

Certificate No. *1096923*

Last paid to: Rate: *15 90 30*

Remarks: *MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7/22 6-</i>		2	<i>4 53 12</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>6 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	1	<i>5 60</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2	<i>X 60</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>5 86 67</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4		<i>4 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1913.	1	<i>90</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 45</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4	<i>3 90</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2	<i>3 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3	<i>4 43</i>			3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Ball, William W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *740214* | **ARMY INVALID.** | **MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Service: *Pvt. 1st Ark. V. I.* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 28 June 1907	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>	17 17 June 1912			
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		23	2	<i>May 1915</i>	} <i>31 May 1913</i>
				30	2	<i>1920</i>	
				40		JUN 1 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
				ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. OCT. 6 1920			
Died: <i>Aug. 16 1922</i>				Inc. 72 Apr. 7-1922 - June 7-1922			
Remarks: <i>Topka, Kans. SEP 19 1922</i>				<i>Dis. 8/16 1922</i> Discharge order dated 4-10-23			
				payable to <i>Van. Delia. Bilyer</i>			
				APR 14 1923			
Former Roll No. <i>6077 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME **Ball, William Z.** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **72,232** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Cpl E 152 N Y V Inf & Cpl 3 Co 2 Battln Vet Res Corps**
 Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>7-19-24</i>				Report: FEB 8 1924	
Remarks: <i>Amuliant Div notice.</i>					

NAME:

William Z Ball

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

740214

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 28 ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9</i>	1915. 2	<i>5 5140</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>12 50</i>	1912. 1	<i>15</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>26 3120</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 JUN 312</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>51</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 9960</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

WILLIAM Z BALL

Certificate No.

☆ 72232

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME: BALL, WILLIAM Z. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72232 **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cook 5th US Cavalry, 1st Regt. 2nd Div. 1st Army, etc.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RELEAS		FEB 1 1907	APR 10 1907	Inc.	30	<i>Jan 25 1916</i>	<i>Mar 16 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	JAN 30 1911	FEB 6 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		MAY 15 1912	JUN 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, **Transferred to:**

Died: 2 **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5443* **Home:**

NAME: Ball Willie C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178134 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: *Cook Pl. 1st Ala. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Comp</i>	50	<i>Aug 18 1916</i>	<i>Sept 2 1916</i>				

Fees: *one*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: *Aug 25 1922 (37)* **Bureau notified:** **Transferred from** **Group 2 to Group 3** **OCT 7 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Home:** *211 7/2/21*

NAME: **R** WILLIAM Z. BALL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 72232

Last paid to: *Wm. Z. Ball* Rate: *30* *40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>2 59</i>	1911. 1	<i>6 39 40</i>	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2	4 86	1911. 2	<i>6 40</i>	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	4 86	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	5 86	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	<i>4</i>	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 24 3 46 55</i>	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	<i>12 13 46 55</i>	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3	4 36	1912. 3	<i>13 72</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4	4 36	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo
1909. 2	7 86	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	8 86	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 86	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 86	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 86	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8 86	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 86	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Willie C Ball*

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1178134*

Last paid to: Rate: *50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 50	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>27 126 67</i>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 150	1921. 3	<i>8/28 150 CH</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	13 150 CH	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	8 150 CH	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	8 150 CH	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 150	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

Civil War Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dall Wilson F.

Certificate No. 436256 ARMY INVALID. Law: 151 Flower Ave Watertown Mass

Service: Priv. and Sgt. 292 reg V.I.

Disability: Chrs. diarr & piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inf</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>3 apr 07</u>	<u>13 may 07</u>				
<u>Reg</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4 July 1909</u>	<u>23 Aug 1909</u>				
<u>Inf</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>13 June 1912</u>	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1912 Bureau notified: JUN 17 1912 5441

Remarks: Dis cert June 13-1912, reg. & insur. June 17-1912.
Katherine M
16 Sept. 1912

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO G. Wilson
BUREAU ORDER 18 Feb. 1913

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dall Wilson F.

Certificate No. 436256 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: priv. and sgt. 292 reg V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Supp</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8 Feb 1907</u>	<u>25 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ending April, 1907, by reason of allowance of a higher rate under general act.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson F. Ball</i>				SPECIAL ACT,				Certificate No. <i>436256</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>.6</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>75-1</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>10</i>	1912. 3	<i>72-83</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>264433 to rate</i>	1916. 4	<i>death</i>	1920. 4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1924. 4	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 57</i>	1913. 4	<i>2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 00</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>6</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson F. Ball</i>				SPECIAL ACT,				Certificate No. <i>436256</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2 April 1907. 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 25</i>	1911. 3	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ball, Winfield S.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14442
 Certificate No. *878 656* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Service: *Sgt. C. 20 Ohio. V. I.*
 Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>5 Aug 1892</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1894</i>	<i>Rev.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>6 Sep. 1899</i>	<i>3 July 1900</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>26 Mch 1915</i>		
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>26 Mch 1918</i>		
Fees:				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>San Francisco</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Transferred from Topeka, Kans. Feb. 1908 [Law]</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>			
<i>Died:</i>				<i>Bureau notified:</i>			
Remarks: <i>Retired</i>							
<i>Former home Topeka Kans</i>				<i>Home:</i>			

6-681

NAME: Ball, Winfield S (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. 878 656 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: Sgt C 20 0 V Inf
 Disability: *11*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>Feb 16 1925</i>	<i>1925</i>
Remarks: <i>3-1061</i>							
<i>Feb. 16 1925 Accrued or reported MAY 21 1925</i>				<i>224-Central Ave.,</i>			
<i>paid to widow Melissa Ball,</i>				<i>Cashland,</i>			
				<i>Oregon.</i>			

6-672

NAME: *Winfield S. Ball*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MARCH 17, 1912.

Certificate No. *870656*

Last paid to *Feb 8 @ 12* Rate: ~~*3070*~~ *50*
at Vpka Kans.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 9 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 7 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2 4 75	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 10 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 19 36	1911. 3 19 36	1915. 3 4 75	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 11 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 8 36	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 75	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 12 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 19 12	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 11 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 75	1920. 3 4 161	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 75	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 25 36	1913. 2 5 70	1917. 2 4 75	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 Payment Cont	1929. 2
1909. 3 20 36	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4 75	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 19 36	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 86 ³³	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 118	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 120	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME WINFIELD S BALL

Certificate No. 878656
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50											
MAY	4	4 77	27										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED
DEAD
2167

NAME: *Ball, Winfield J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *879656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sat. Co 20th Ohio Id.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6106 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bail, Zachariah J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *327728* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1917**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Angler I 2nd Mo La.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & res loss of lft eye with deformity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>7 Nov 1891</i>	<i>8 Jan 1892</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 9, 1918</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>Nov 13, 1920</i>	<i>T</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Toneka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3205* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Winfield C. Call</i>				Certificate No. <i>878656</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/12</i>				Rate: <i>1%</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nachariah C. Ball</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>7-30-50</i>				Rate: <i>7-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Ball Zephaniah M

Certificate No.
403636

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Disability: Pt I 49 U.S. Col Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920.		DH		
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died FEB 16 1927	Reported MAR 1 - 1927	
				Remarks:		

NAME: Ball Zephaniah M (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 402626 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919 CIVIL WAR.
 Service: Pt I 49 U.S. Col Inf
 Disability: Chdiarr res piles and dis of rectum
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	20 Jan 1905		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	40	Jan 25, 1919	Feb 21, 1919				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. to: CHICAGO, ILL. D. C.
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 4497 MAR 20 1919 Home; Ad. to D. H. 12/30/06

NAME ZEPHANIAH M BALL

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

402626

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY		8	DH	8	DH	7	DH	6	SH
FEBRUARY		8	DH	7	DH	8	DH	7	SH
MARCH		7	DH	7	DH	9	DH		
APRIL	9	DH	8	DH	7	DH	7	DH	
MAY	9	DH	7	DH	8	DH	7	DH	
JUNE	8	DH	7	DH	8	DH	16	SH	
JULY	7	DH	8	DH	7	DH	9	SH	
AUGUST	13	DH	7	DH	7	DH	6	SH	
SEPTEMBER	7	DH	9	DH	10	DH	9	SH	
OCTOBER		8	DH	7	DH	5	SH		
NOVEMBER	8	DH	7	DH	7	DH	5	SH	
DECEMBER	8	DH	8	DH	8	DH	7	SH	

NAME <i>Zephaniah M Ball</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>402626</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate <i>40</i> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 72 DH	1915. 1	17 72 DH	1919. 1	17 72 DH	1923. 1	150 DH	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	APR 1911	1915. 2	12 72 D.H.	1919. 2	11 120 DH	1923. 2	10 50 DH	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	16 72 DH	1919. 3	12 120 DH	1923. 3	11 7 50 DH	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	14 72 DH	1919. 4	10 120 DH	1923. 4	12 8 50 DH	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1	14 72 DH	1920. 1	10 120 DH	1924. 1	9 50 DH	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 DH H	1916. 2	16 72 DH	1920. 2	9 120 DH	1924. 2	8 50 DH	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 DH H	1916. 3	12 72 DH	1920. 3	9 161 DH	1924. 3	8 50 DH	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	23 DH D.H.	1916. 4	12 72 DH	1920. 4	9 150 DH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	21 D.H.	1917. 1	10 72 DH	1921. 1	12 150 DH	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	9 D.H.	1917. 2	8 72 DH	1921. 2	9 150 DH	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	13 D.H.	1917. 3	13 72 DH	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	13 72, D.H.	1917. 4	12 72 DH	1921. 4	12 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 72 D.H.	1918. 1	14 72 DH	1922. 1	9 150 DH	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	15 72 D.H.	1918. 2	13 72 DH	1922. 2	7 150 DH	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	72 D.H.	1918. 3	12 72 DH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	12 72 D.H.	1918. 4	13 72 DH	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Carl Ludwig*

Certificate No. *272291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
General Law

Name of Soldier: *Ludwig* **REG. ESTAB.**

Service: *5th Inf 16th*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>			

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Dec: *Dec. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *2-1081-8* **JAN 25 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Carl Ludwig*

Certificate No. *1566* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912**
General Law

Service: *1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	15	Jan 16, 1914	Feb 15, 1915				
✓ 18		<i>Dec 2, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>21, Dec 2, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Dec: *9/19/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916* **1449090, MAY 4 1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *276* **JUN 27 1890**

6-681

NAME: <i>Felix C. ...</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>503225</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>					Rate: 25 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1				1911.	1	9	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	2	9	4	90		1927.	1			
	2					2		36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	0	4	30			2			
	3					3	8	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	1	4	30			3			
	4					4		36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	12	4	30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1				
	2					2		36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4				2			
	3					3	12	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	3					3			
	4					4	4	36			4		36			4	4	75	<i>35.50</i>		4						4			
1909.	1	9	36		1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1					1929.	1			
	2					2		36			2	4	36			2	4	90			2	2					2			
	3	10				3	4	36			3	4	36			3	4	90			3	3					3			
	4					4					4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4					4			
1910.	1	10	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	36	<i>44 1/3</i>	1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1					1930.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	2					2			
	3	10	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3					3	3					3			
	4		36			4	4	36			4		75			4					4						4			

NAME: <i>...</i>					MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>...</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15 1/2 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1		36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2		36			2	4	45			2					2					2			
	3					3		36			3	4	45			3					3					3			
	4					4		36			4	4	45			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1		36		1916.	1	INC	55/20		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2		36			2	4 57			2					2					2				
	3					3		36			3	GROUP 2			3					3					3				
	4					4		36			4				4					4					4				
1909.	1				1913.	1		36		1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				
	2		37.07			2		36			2				2					2					2				
	3		36			3		36			3				3					3					3				
	4		36			4	4	36			4				4					4					4				
1910.	1		36		1914.	1		36		1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				
	2		36			2					2				2					2					2				
	3	9	36			3	4	36			3				3					3					3				
	4	11	36			4		36			4				4					4					4				

NAME: *Ballah Amos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *195332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUN 8 1920~~

Service: *Co. 35th Ill. Inf. Co. 6 & F. Miss. Mar. Brig*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>May 1912</i>	<i>July 1912</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>	<i>Oct 1908</i>				
<i>NET UP MAY 11, 1912</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Toneka, Kans.* Transferred to: *GROUP 3 DEC 10*

Died: *May 14 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *May 14, 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 4 1915*

d.o.w. widow Sarah L. Ballah - 513 Olive St. Leavenworth Kans.

Former Roll No. *221 ORIGINAL* Home: *71-2 12/14*

AUG 11 1915 ORIGINAL LAW 6-681

NAME: *Ballah Ezekiel H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178072* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUN 8 1920~~ **SPECIAL ACT**

Service: *Co. 1st N. Va. Inf.* ~~War With Spain~~

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Aug 18 1916</i>	<i>Sept 14 1916</i>				
<i>REISSUE 15</i>		<i>June 25 1921</i>	<i>NOV 18 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1921

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 1915* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Amos Callah</i>				Certificate No. <i>195332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 30 042</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>90 W.H.</i>	1923. 1	
2	<i>42 60</i>	2		2	DEAD	2	
3	<i>7</i>	3		3	<i>7/7 71-</i>	3	
4	0	4		4	<i>W</i>	4	
1908. 1	6	1912. 1		1916. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
2	8	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	<i>90</i>	1		1	
2		2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	8	3	<i>4 90</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME: <i>Ezekiel H. Callah</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178.072</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 15</i>				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	9 4 45
2		2		2	4 36	2	0 4 15
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 15
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 15
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 15
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 15
3		3		3	<i>29 6 40</i>	3	4 15
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 15
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	36	1921. 1	5 4
2		2		2	4 36	2	6 4
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	36	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME **Ballagh Nancy R FORMER**
 Certificate No. **9638** | **ARMY WIDOW**
 Name of Soldier **Jacob S Ray**
 Service **Pt D 22 Iowa Inf**

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Law:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Renew	30	Apr 7 1924 ^R	Sep 2 1924
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ["]	Aug 14, 1926

MINORS, \$... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died *Jan. 10, 1928*
 Reported *FEB 28 1928*

Remarks:

NAME *Ballagh Sarah L*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *794 426* | **ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Amos*
 Service: *Pt D, 35 Ills Inf* *Quar E 4th Miss Mar Brig*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>June 14 15</i>	<i>Aug 4 15</i>
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fee:

no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Leavenworth Kans 513 Olive St.

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1920

6-670

NAME

Nancy R Ballagh FORMER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

9638

Fees

\$10 Patrick H Coney 12/24

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 50

CHECK CANCELED

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 50

CHECK CANCELED

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 50

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 50

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 50

AUGUST

fee 4 30 4 30 4 50

SEPTEMBER

12.137 4 30 4 30 4 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

D-3-1281 7/10/28

NAME:

Sarah L. Ballagh

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908

Certificate No.

794426

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	32.1	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	30	1919. 4	75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.00	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	75	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ballah Sarah L

Certificate No.

794426

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Amos

Service

Pt D 35 Ills Inf and E and F Miss Mar Brig

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported

OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Ballam Catalista G

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

804147

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George J Ballam Was Joseph Ballam

Service:

Cabin Steward U.S.S. Portsmouth W. Ek

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig		Oct 9, 1914	March 2, 1916			

Fees:

None
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died:

8/28/16

Buried:

11/29/16

Transferred to:

3011523

11/4/16

Cancelled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME

SARAH L BALLAH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

794426

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30
MARCH	4	30
APRIL	4	30
MAY	4	30
JUNE	4	30
JULY	4	30
AUGUST	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30

CHECK
CASH

NAME:

Calista G Ballam

Certificate No.

501149

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>W</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>8/5 190</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ballance Charles* 12739 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189,508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *7 Y 16 Years V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 28, 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *aj 2024/1 - 849* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballance Charles* ACT MAY 1, 1930 7189 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117567* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. E. 151- Ills. Vol. 3*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Oct '55</i>	<i>20 Jan 56</i>	30	JUN 10	1918	
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>	35	Mar 23	1919	
	16	25 Mar. 1915		<i>Ine.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	20	25 Mar. 1917		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 3-1921</i>	<i>MAY 4 1922</i>
	24	25 Mar. 1922		Transferred to:			

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *April 3, 1922. 4-1981* Bureau notified: *101. 57 1922*

Remarks: *Accrued order given. NOV 24 1922*
widow Fannie G. Ballance
552 North Berendo St
Los Angeles
Calif.

Former Roll No. *24257* DEC 6 1922 Hon ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: *Charles Ballance*

Certificate No. *1083 808*

Last paid to: *8 to Dec 07* Rate: *2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>28 44⁹⁰</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45 1</i>	1915. 2	<i>Red 11/24/17</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>1/26/12 15⁵⁰</i>	1915. 3	<i>18 11/21/17</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4	<i>Sarah J. Ballance, wid</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4/1 69²⁰</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	<i>15 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Charles Ballance*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1117567*

Last paid to: *12/20/28* Rate: *50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 95</i>	1923. 1	<i>1/22/160 73 ✓</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 2	<i>101 83</i>	1923. 2	<i>22</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 166</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>30 27 70</i>	1917. 2	<i>inc. 57 47</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36 ✓</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 35</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 1	<i>60</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1922. 2	<i>DEAD</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 48</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Ballance, Fannie A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 924489

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt, Co. E, 151st Reg., Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	June 21, 1922	Nov. 24, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Ballance, Ginessy A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: 2 Lt G 120 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Apr 1902	10 June 1902

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1865

6-679

NAME: *Fannie A. Ballance*

Certificate No. *924489*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

12 22 163. ✓
48 30
2 4 30
3 4 30
4 4 30
5 4

NAME: *Ginsey A Ballance*

892

Certificate No. *535021*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>14 FEB</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>17 JHT</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	CHICAGO,	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ballance, Illinois

Certificate No. 640122

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service 1st Sgt D 11 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 21, 1929

SEC 20 1929

NAME:

Ballance Illinois

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: 1 Sgt D 11 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		9 July 1906	20 mar 1908	Frank B	9 July 1906	5 July 1910
				William H		28 Oct 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Enc 30	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1997

6-679

NAME

ILLINOIA BALLANCE.

Certificate No.

Fees

640122

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME:

Illinoia Ballance

951

Certificate No.

640122

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 HEO	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 17 HEO	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 17 HEO	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 A M F	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 18 N D S	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	1912. 3	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 10 37 67	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 15 A M F	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 A M F	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 14 A. M. F	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 74.2	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 A. M. F	1914. 2 4	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 42	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ballance, James T.* (U.S. ARMY)

Certificate No. *1193176* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Port Co B 5th Tenn Cav. ^{and} Co H 22nd VRC*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 72</i>		<i>Apr 6, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1921</i>				

Fees: *E. C. Bickford \$10 1/10/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. - 1920* Bureau notified: *Oct 3 1921*

Remarks: *Aug 20 1921 Accrued order dated *Jan 3/22* payable to widow. *Rebecca**

Former Roll No. Home: *FLD 4 1922 6-681*

NAME: *Ballance, John B* Act of ~~May 11, 1913~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930834* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Bri 76 1 N.C. Inf 7th Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	13	May 1909	5 June 1909				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13th</i>	<i>5 Nov 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>				
	<i>15th</i>	<i>4 May 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>4 May 1917</i>					
	<i>22nd</i>	<i>4 May 1922</i>					

Died: *2/12 1914* Accrued order dated *10/2/14* payable to widow: *Rebecca*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2/2/22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>James T. Ballance</i>				Certificate No. <i>1193176</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

7200
121 324
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>John G. Ballance</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>930834</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 May 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>Rate: 12 1/2</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>12842</i>	1911. 2	<i>2 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>15 26</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>18 34 80</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 3	<i>34 me</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>10</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>3 47 46 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>Acad</i>	1922. 3	<i>me</i>
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	GROUP 2	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Zallance, John G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *930834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Ori Co H, 110th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 June 1899</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1900</i>				
						<i>ENDED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER Act of February 6, 1907.</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1859</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Balancer, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4477934* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *728*

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 50th Ohio & 7th Ind. Bands, Ind. Co. Ohio Cav*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 15-1898</i>	<i>May 14-1899</i>			
		<i>April 20 1908</i>	<i>Oct 1-1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16</i>						

6-679

NAME:

John E. Ballance

Certificate No.

930834

Last paid to: **FEB 4 1909**

Rate: *18*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	515	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	NOXVILLE	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 2	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

728

John E. Ballance

AGT. OF MAY 1, 1920

177934

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909**

Rate: **20 25 30**

Remarks:

AGT. OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	0	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	20 4 36.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	2 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	3 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	8 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	2 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	8 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	3 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bailance Savina*

Certificate No. *380086* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **LAW: GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Bailance Joseph*

Service: *Pt 2. 2 Co Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Jan 1893</i>	<i>17 July 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* **Check No.** *105* **Dated** *Jan 1908* **Cancelled:** *Jan 1908*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1908* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 19 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1700*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballance Rebecca W.*

Certificate No. *781150* **ARMY WIDOW.** **LAW: Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John G. Ballance*

Service: *Pri 34. 1 Co. Cav. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 5-1914</i>	<i>OCT 2-1914</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:** *FEB 12 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *subject to C*

6-679

NAME: <i>Larina Buiance</i>				Certificate No. <i>380286</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>											
				Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2		36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2		
	3				3	30	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3		8		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		103		4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca W Ballance</i>				Certificate No. <i>781150</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>											
				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4		48.13		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		4 75		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ballance, Sarah C

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

909532

James T

Service

Pt B 5 Tenn Cav, H 22 V R C

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Sept 21 1921 Sept 21 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Feb. 3, 1925

*O. K. discharge
MAY 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: **Ballance Sarah C.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **909532**

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James T.

Service:

Pvt B 5th Tenn Cav., H 22nd Vet Resv Corps

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sept 21 1921	Jan 31 1922

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees: \$10 **E. C. Bickford** *2/21/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 1922 6-679

NAME SARAH C BALLANCE

Certificate No. 909532

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30		
MAY	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK CANCELLED

1/10/20
316

NAME: SARAH C. BALLANCE												Certificate No. 909532											
Last paid to:						Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		for 133 ^c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ballance Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) 37880-5

Certificate No. *734419* ARMY WIDOW. ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles Ballance*

Service: *1st St. G. 16th Kansas, U. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Widg.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: * Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Song Creek, Oregon*

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Ballance, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *60166* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *C² & 10th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1, 1914</i>	<i>June 1917</i>
<i>20</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>Aug 1909</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1913**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *5481* JUN 27 1890 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Sarah J. Ballance* Certificate No. *734419*
 Last paid to: *12. 30* Rate: *12. 30* Remarks: *LOT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 90	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 90	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 <i>1/26 42.80</i>	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 90	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1 <i>11 36</i>	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 <i>11 36</i>	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 <i>10 36</i>	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 <i>4 36</i>	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 3 4 61.13	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 4 4 75			1930. 4 4

NAME: *William Cochran* Certificate No. *601662*
 Last paid to: *12. 30 1912* Rate: *12. 30* Remarks: *LOT FEB. 6, 1907*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3 <i>10 86.33</i>	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4 <i>90</i>	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1 <i>DIED</i>	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Ballanfant, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *591874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *1st Co G. 110 U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>12 May 1905</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Final rept NOV 21 1917*

REMARKS: *REARRIED Dec 7 1916*
Nov 30 1917 FEB 12 1917 Check No. *5595-2/3* Dated *2/4/17* Canceled.
from Catharine, Tenn.

Former Roll No. *135*

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. _____ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: <i>Catharine Ballanfank</i>				Certificate No. <i>591874</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>112</i>	1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>36</i>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>36</i>		2			2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4			4	
	1			1	<i>10 36</i>		1	<i>36</i>		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>7 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>7 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>		3			3	
	4			4	<i>6 36</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4			4	
	1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1	
1909.	2	<i>7</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4			4	
	1	<i>7 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>36</i>	1914.	2	<i>36</i>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>36</i>		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1926</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1	<i>9.4 90</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>0 4 30</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>1 4 30</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 30</i>		4	<i>1 4 30</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>8 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>3 1 4 30</i>		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>36</i>	1916.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 95.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 4 30</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	<i>5 4</i>		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2	
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>61.17</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
	1	<i>112.20</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>		1	<i>4 75</i>		1	<i>4 90</i>		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2	
	3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	

NAME:

Ballanger Joseph

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

778 505

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27 1890

Service:

Bugler K & Sig Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Criss 12 + Sept 91</i>	<i>8 June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

30

Former Roll No.

2710

NAME:

Ballantine Anne

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

10,915

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

George Ballantine alias Valentine

Service:

Del Surman 24th Co. Cav. Roanoke and Fort Totten

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908	<i>10 July</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

3/28/16

APR 25 1916

Remarks:

1676893

5/4/16

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Joseph Ballanger

Certificate No.

772505

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 30	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	2 30		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4	Columbus,		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME:

W. C. ...

Certificate No.

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908,

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	6 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 36 ✓	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	6 36 ✓		2	4 36		2	bad.		2			2	
	3			3	6 36 ✓		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4	5 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11 36 ✓		2	4 36 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3	5 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	5 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	1 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	4 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	6 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	4 36 ✓		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

NAME: Ballantine, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216594 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 21st Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 25, 1922	Jan 11, 1923				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 18 1923

NAME: Ballantine Frances A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 811212 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt A 2 Mich Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Sept. 27. 1928

Reported: Remarks: OCT 13 1928

NAME:

Charles Ballantine

Certificate No.

1216594

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1.25 5/60	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2B-4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

FRANCES A BALLANTINE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1929
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

811212

GROUP 3

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: *Ballantine Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811.212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st U. S. Mich Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>April 1916</i>	<i>July 21 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00 to John W. Vance 5/31/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 27 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Ballantine Hamilton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *147946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Sgt. H. C. Pa. Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Saber wound at arm and dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 21 1911</i>	<i>JUL 18 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1920 D 1* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act, Feb. 6, 1907** Home: *Box 8 12-11* 6-681

NAME:

James A. Bellantine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

811.212

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>see re</i>	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>8/21/21 60</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 81.13</i>	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME:

Hamilton Pallantine

Civil War

Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No.

117906

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1911 @ 20

Rate:

30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 (973)</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>1</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>11/20 72 70</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	GROUP 3	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>1 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

BALLANTINE, HAMILTON

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

147946

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Serjt. K, 6" Pa. Vol. Cav., & 1" Serjt. K, 2" Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	19 Nov. 1908	18 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Civil War.

Former Roll No.

Civil War.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

Hugh Ballantine

FILE No.

SC 94930

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Died Oct 13, 1920</i>		
<i>July 30, 1938</i>	<i>MA. 1 - 1938</i>	
<i>Original Certificate not kept.</i>		
<i>P. H. ...</i>		<i>520</i>
<i>...</i>		<i>5-2-38</i>

NAME: HAMILTON BALLANTINE

Certificate No. 147946

Last paid for: Dec. 4, 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 60 H.H.	1	1	1919. 1	1
2	2 12 60 H.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 Dropped to allow under Civil War.	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1920. 1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 2-17-09 150 HH	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 60 H.H.	1	1	1	1924. 1	1
2 15 60 H.H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 60 H.H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 60 H.H.	4	4	4	4	4
1 14 60 H.H.	1	1	1	1925. 1	1
2 14 60 H.H.	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 60 H.H.	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 60 H.H.	4	4	4	4	4

PAYEE FILE No.
 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

PAYEE W. H. BALLAN FILE No. 252678

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

4E

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>P. 2</i>	<i>1-3</i>	<i>Edams</i>


NAME: Ballantine Jane M. (3-P. A. 2.) 37553

Certificate No. 661629 ARMY WIDOW. Act of 1903

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Serg. Major 153 9th York Vol Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 July 1908</u>	<u>12 Oct 1908</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				


Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: May 20 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 17 1916

Remarks: 210 East 15th St - New York City - N. Y.
1525 7th St - Berkeley, Calif

Former Roll No. _____

DEC 15 1916  6-679

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: <i>Jane M Ballantine</i>			Act of Apr 14 1908.			Certificate No. <i>661629</i>		
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>			Rate: <i>12 25</i>			Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1			
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2			
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 GROUP 3	3	3			
4	4 12 36	4 4 38	4	4	4			
1908. 1	1 11 36	1 4 36	1	1	1			
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2	2	2			
3 <i>10/29 20-</i>	3 14 36	3 4 36	3	3	3			
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4	4			
1 <i>6 36</i>	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1			
1909. 2 <i>5 36</i>	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2			
3 <i>6 36</i>	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3			
4 <i>1/17 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4	4	4			
1 <i>15 36</i>	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1			
1910. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2			
3 <i>15 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3			
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4			

NAME: *Bullantime-John* (3-P. A. 1.) 2028
 Certificate No. *1077.269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co A 2 Mich I B* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *24487*
 Disability: *30121*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	30	26 Nov 09	11 Dec 09				
Revised	30	MAY 24 1912	NOV 6 1912				
Inc.	30	Oct. 16. 1914	Nov. 11. 1914				

Fees: *427 Howard St, Saginaw E. S. Mich*
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:
 Died: *March 23 1916* Bureau notified: *13 1916* *3-888*
 Remarks: *March 23 16* **JUL 21 1916** *1522 S. Warren Ave, Saginaw, Mich*
 Former Roll No. *931* **ADG 2** 1916 *m* Home: *1862* 6-681

NAME: *Bullantime-John* (3-P. A. 1.) 931-
 Certificate No. *1077.269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co A 2 Mich Cav Reg* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	30	Dec 6 1907	Jan 07				

Fees: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907**
 Transferred from: *D.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3281* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Ballantine</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1909 @ 12</i>				Rate: 15 <i>25</i> <i>30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 45	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 DEAD	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 45	1916. 3 8/22 20	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 45	1916. 4 <i>rr</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 GROUP 3	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 75	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 75	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1 7 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2 8 45	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3 8 45	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4 8 45	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

NAME: <i>John B. Ballantine</i>				Certificate No. <i>1077269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4		

9 36
7 36
8 36
7 36

DETROIT
ACT OF FEB 16, 1907
GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballantine Lucy

Certificate No.: 844731

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Priv. C. 192nd reg Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 Jan 18-1917				
		25 Oct 6-1917	May 8-1918			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
none						
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: _____

Certificate No.: _____

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of _____

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: _____

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 Jan 18-1917	May 8-1918			
	Inc. 20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
none						
GROUP 1						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Lucy Ballantine*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 2 530*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *844731*
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 1	10 4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 1	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 1	12 1	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	28 276 ⁵⁰	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Lucy Ballantine*

Certificate No. *844501*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2	19 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 1	10 4 0 ⁸⁰	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	149 33	1923. 1	13 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	9 31 40	1923. 1	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	11 4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Intermittent Theodor* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Certificate No. *1033004*

Service: *Regt A 78 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1901</i>	<i>11 Nov 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 6 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov 19 1909*

Remarks: *FILED WITH*
RECORDS AND
Edward C. Briant

Former Roll No. *2113 A* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballantyne Charles* SPECIAL ACT. Law: *Civil War.*

Certificate No. *213270* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Coop A. 2 NY.*

Disability: *Rt. ing. hernia & injuries of head and back*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 24 6 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29 1909* Bureau notified: *910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/13/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Therese J. Ballantine* Certificate No. *1033602*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>12</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>15</i>	PITTSBURGH		1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1909. 2 GROUP 1	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Charles Ballantyne* Certificate No. *213270*

Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *24* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>12 72</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>11 72</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>9 72</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>9 72</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>26 44 80</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>Pd. Josephine, widow</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 GROUP 2	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Ballantyne, Clara S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 468515 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 10th 1902

Name of Soldier: George W. Ballantyne

Service: 1st. Co. 103 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			13 Sep 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Apr. 5. 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 168 A. 7 6-679

NAME: Ballantyne Hannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729775 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James Ballantyne

Service: 1st. Co. 1 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 July 1911	25 Sep 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 11 - 1922 Bureau notified: MAY 1 1922

Remarks: 4/4 1922 without salary order dated 11/28/22 payable to Harry Ballantyne 1000 6-679

Former Roll No.

NAME: Clara S Ballantyne					Certificate No. 168515				
APR paid 1908					Rate: 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	12	2		2		2	
3		3	9/26 36	3		3		3	
4		4	16	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	2/2 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	5/14 36	2		2		2	
3	10 34	3	11	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	12	4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3	
4	11	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	15 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	12	2		2		2		2	
3	11	3		3		3		3	
4	25 36	4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH
Check No. 775 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: Hannah Ballantyne					Certificate No. 729775				
Last paid to:					Rate: 35 30				
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	10/13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	75	4	12 7 61
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	1 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	6 36	4	204 36 33	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 60 87	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3	
4		4	36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: *Ballantyne James* (3-P. A. 1) **1252**

Certificate No. *867.214* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *H7.* **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. F. 1st Ca.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 6/07</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Dec. 27/07</i>	<i>mar. 10/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *7/12/11 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1911*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-691

NAME **Ballantyne, James M** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **10082** **ARMY INVALID** Law: _____

Service **Pt F Texas Frontier Battln(Defense of the frontier against Indian**

Disability **depredations)**

6-671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	20	March 4, 1917	<i>✓</i>			MAR 10 1924

Died *Feb. 13, 1924* Remarks: *(S)*

NAME: <u>47 James Ballantyne</u>				Certificate No. <u>867,214</u>																							
Last paid to: <u>1252</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u>																							
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1						
	2	8	4360		2		60		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	45		3	10/6	46-		3				3				3				3						
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4						
	1	3/12	45 67		1				1				1				1				1						
1908.	2	5	60	1912.	2				2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2						
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3						
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4						
	1	6	60		1		GROUP 2		1				1				1				1						
1909.	2	6	60	1913.	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES M BALLANTYNE

Certificate No.

10082

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 20 20

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4
 FEBRUARY 4
 MARCH 4
 APRIL
 MAY
 JUNE
 JULY 4
 AUGUST 4
 SEPTEMBER 4
 OCTOBER 4
 NOVEMBER 4
 DECEMBER 4

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ballantyne James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10.082* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1877.* INDIAN WARS

Service: *Co. F. Texas Frontier Batta.*

Disability: *Defense of the frontier against Indian depredations*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Nov 12. 1919</i>				

Fees: *\$25 Byington & Wilson paid 12/3/19*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Baliantyne James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1073659* ARMY INVALID. Law: *68261* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. E 16 U. S. A.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach and bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1897</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1904</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *124* Home: _____

6-681

NAME:

James M. Ballantyne

Certificate No.

10.082

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 9	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10	4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	12/3 600.	1923. 11	4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	60	1923. 12	4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 20	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 60	1924. 2	4 20	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 60	1924. 3	4 20	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 60	1924. 4	4 20	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 60	1925. 5	4 20	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 60	1925. 6	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 60	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 60	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 60	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 60	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME:

James S. Ballantyne

Certificate No.

1073659

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 9	4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 10	4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 11	4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2/2 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 12	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	18 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	21 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909.	1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 18	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	16 18	1913. 3	14	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	18 18	1913. 4	14	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	18 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	26 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	19 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **B A L L A N T Y N E, J O H N**

Certificate No. **1219 696** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5 1920**

Service: **Pt A 1 Me Inf.**

Disability: **----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 7, 1920 ^a	Feb. 8, 1923				

Fees: **None.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 17 1923** | Home: **SH 3/27/23**

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ballantyne, Lovisa** Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **586359** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry**

Service: **Pt A 11 Conn V. Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1926 ⁷⁹						
	40	JUNE 4, 1928						

Died: **March 24, 1930.** | APR 28 1930

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: JOHN BALLANTYNE

Certificate No. 1219 696

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	227 346.80	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME LOVISA BALLANTYNE

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 586359

GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELLED
CANCELLED

Handwritten scribble

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballantine, Louis*

Certificate No. *585359* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Murray Ballantine* ACT OF MAY ., 1920

Service: *Co. 11 1st Conn. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>89 Oct 6 1917</i>	<i>25 Jan 1920</i>			
		<i>12 19 Apr 1918</i>				
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballantyne Marinda*

Certificate No. *9005* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Lt. R. Blumhera Co. Texas Minute Men*

Frontier Defense

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>July 18, 1919</i>			
Fees:		<i>No fee.</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 7, 1923* Bureau notified: **3-1081 D MAR 24 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Callanture</i>				Certificate No. <i>586374</i>			
APR to: <i>4</i> 1908 @ <i>8</i> Rate: <i>F</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	8 36	1916. 4	4	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4	1917. 1	4 74	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Marinda Ballantyne</i>				Certificate No. <i>9003</i>			
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: INDIAN WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	8 1/2 324
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 36
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 36
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 36
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 36
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 36
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 36
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1917. 1		1922. 1	4 36
1910. 2		1914. 2		1917. 2		1922. 2	4 36
1910. 3		1914. 3		1917. 3		1922. 3	4 36
1910. 4		1914. 4		1917. 4		1922. 4	4 36
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Ballar Delphine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *815734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Stephen*
 Service: *Priv. Co. 8 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1916</i>	<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>	
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

NAME: *Ballar, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *536251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *135. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.* 2328
 Service: *Co. E 8 Pa. Cav.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 13/07</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 13/10</i>	<i>Dec. 20/10</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Nov 19-1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *3/18/16* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1912*
 Remarks: *From _____*
 Died *3/19/16* *Delphine* *10/26/16*
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Ballar Delphine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815734* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Priv. E. 8 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 5-1916</i>	<i>Oct 26-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1916</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Ballar, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *536251* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *H. E. 8 Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

135. *2328*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 13/07</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec. 19/10</i>	<i>Dec. 20/10</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 22-1912</i>	<i>Nov 19-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>PHILADELPHIA 3/18/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Died: <i>3/19/16</i> <i>Delphine</i> <i>10/26/16</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <i>Delphine Ballar</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>815734</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-881

NAME: <i>135 Stephen Ballar</i>				Certificate No. <i>536,251</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2328</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	53.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	6	43.80		2	6	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	6	60		4	21	26		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4		

6-881

NAME

Bellard, Adam

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

399 902

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 42 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1926	Feb 8, 1926		
Inc	90	July 24, 1927	Sept 27, 1927		

Died Aug 25, 1927 Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

Aug 25 1927
Emma Bellard

Dependence
FEB 18 1920

NAME:

Bellard Adam

42155

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

399 902

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

1491

Service:

Corpl. A. 42 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

~~Warce was 9 leg~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	10 May 1905	9 June 1905	Inc	19	July 2 1915	SEP 24 1915
	15 1/2	May 22, 1912	Nov 25		22 50	July 13 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 7 - 1915

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

ADAM BALLARD,
 399902

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50		72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME: Adam Ballard				Certificate No. 399902							
Last paid to:				Rate: 74-15-19 3250				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 42	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 72	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6 112	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 42	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 42	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 42	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	OCT 1908	1912. 4	8 42	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 42	1913. 1	8 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 117	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 117	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 44	1914. 1	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 42	1914. 2	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 42	1914. 3	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 42	1914. 4	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	106 ⁴⁰	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ballard Addison L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232332* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. G 11 reg. V. Cav. 273 Erie St. Oswego, N.Y.*

Disability: *Bronchitis and rel. dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 mar 1893</i>	<i>11 Jan'y 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *13 July 11* Bureau notified: *26 June 11* *125*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ballard Adelaide* (3-P. A. 4.) *7*

Certificate No. *764 237* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Stenger A. Ballard*

Service: *Pr. "E" 52d Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Augt 26 1912</i>	<i>SEP 1913</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 - 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1 - 1922* Bureau notified: *3-28-22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1913* Home: 6-681

NAME: Addison L. Ballard				Certificate No. 232332			
Last paid to		Rate: 12		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	BUFFALO	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: ADELAIDE BALLARD.				Dependent Relative, MOTHER				Certificate No. 764237			
Last paid to: 264237		Rate: 20		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 36	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 26 80	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	4 20	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	4 20	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 36	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Adele P.

Certificate No. 764 472 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: April 19, 15

Name of Soldier: William M. Ballard

Service: Co "74" 129 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Nov 16, 1911	SEP 30 1913			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 2, 1917				

Fees: 1.00

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: DEPT.

Died: 1911 Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard, Adeline

Certificate No. 7626 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: April 19, 15

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Musson Co C, N.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		23 April 1904	14 May 1904			
		12 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: John et

Died: 27 July 1911 Bureau notified: 3-10-1914 let M J. Ballard - 7/4/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: ADELE P BALLARD

Act of April 9, 1911

Certificate No.

764472

Last paid to:

764472

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2	GROUP 3	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3 4	75	1922. 3 4		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Adeline Ballard

Certificate No.

7626.

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	2	1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	NOXVILLE,	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6/5 33 ⁶⁰	1915. 3	Pd. <i>Adeline</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	DEAD	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	GROUP 2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11.36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6/9	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	16	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ballard, Albert C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132,382* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. H, 3rd Me. Inf. & Pri. Betty F, 3 U.S. Art.*

Disability: *loss sight r. eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1891</i>	<i>13 July 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>23 May 1913</i>
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>33 Aug. 1912</i>			<i>30 Sept 1917</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *33* *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Ballard, Albert C.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *132 382* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: _____

Disability: *Pt H 3 me Inf & Pt Batty F. 3 U S Art*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 24, 1924</i>	<i>Dec 26, 1924</i>			<i>JUN 1925</i>

Discharged *May 6 1926* Reported *JUN 1925*

Remarks: *31871 (L)*

Accrued order dated *JUL 7 1926*

payable to widow *Ella C. Ballard*

*227 Boston St.
Lynn,
Mass.*

JAN 6 1925

NAME:

Albert C. Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

995

132,382

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate

30 40

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/24 ✓	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	4 ✓	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	4	1912. 3	13 60.73	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	57 50.40	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Can	1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	75	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	75	1917. 4	88 67	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1924	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME

ALBERT C. BALLARD,

Certificate No.

132382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--------	-----	-----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72											
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72											
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	15	720									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: *Ballard Albert E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *815.764* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12,430*

Service: *Pr-d-68-Enl* ACT MAY 11, 1922

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb 07	5 Apr 07	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Jan 17 1916	May 19 1915
Reis.	45	May 12	17 Oct 12		27	Jan 19 1920	<i>W</i>
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Dec 15 1920 D 1</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>MAR 17 1921</i>		
Remarks:							
JUN 8 1915							
Former Roll No.	<i>121-02</i>			Home:			

NAME: BALLARD, ALEXANDER B (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6531 ARMY INVALID Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service: Sgt Troop M 3 U S Cav

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-571
	20	March 4, 1917		<i>6/13/21</i>	<i>2</i>	
				Died <i>Sept 29 1925</i>	Reported	OCT 19 1925
				Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I.		JUN 23 1924
				Transferred to Misc.		FEB 13 1925
				<i>Sept 29 1925</i>	Accrued order dated	FEB 12 1926
				<i>to wife Mrs. Ballard of Kelley Field of Texas</i>		

NAME: <i>Robert A. Ballard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>813404</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i>				Rate: <i>100 - 2150 38</i>				Bonds: <i>50 2-30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4/30	2.60	1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	49.50	1919. 1 4	114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	36	2	36	2	79.50	2	114	2		2	
3	36	3	36	3	64.50	3	114	3		3	
4		4	36	4	64.50	4	114	4		4	
1908. 1 9	36	1912. 1 11	36	1916. 1 4	64.50	1920. 1 4	114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	36	2	64.50	2	114	2		2	
3	36	3	36	3	64.50	3	163.20	3		3	
4		4	419.00	4	64.50	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1 11	30	1913. 1	49.50	1917. 1 4	64.50	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	12.50	2	64.50	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	36	3	44.50	3	64.50	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	64.50	4		4		4	
1910. 1 1	36	1914. 1 4	79.50	1918. 1 4	64.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	49.50	2	64.50	2		2		2	
3	36	3	419.50	3	110.70	3		3		3	
4	10	4	41.50	4	114	4		4		4	

NAME	ALEXANDER B BALLARD											
Certificate No.	6531											INDIAN WARS
Fees												GROUP 3
RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ballard Alexander B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6.531* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mch 4 1917*

Service: *Sgt Troop M. 3 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 17. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 22 1917** Home: *1/1/19* 6-691

NAME: *Ballard, Alfred* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *650338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1/1/19*

Service: *Pri co F. 14 USC vol H. a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1214</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-13-09*

Remarks:

113

Former Roll No. *78* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-691

NAME: <i>Alexander J. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>6.531</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>																				
				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	60 USH	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60 USH		2	10	4		20	2						
	3				3				3	4	60 USH		3	11	4		20	3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4		20	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	2	4		20	2						
	3				3				3	60			3	3	4		20	3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4		20	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	60 USH	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	60 USH	2		4	60	2				2					
	3				3				3	60 USH	3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3					
	4				4				4	60 USH	4				4				4					

NAME: <i>Alfred Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>650338</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1		71	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2		2				2				2				
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		KNOXVILLE,		3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>		2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				4				

NAME

BALLARD ALICE W

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

668659

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederic L.

Service

1st Lt & Adj 116 Ohio Inf

0-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	MAY 4, 1926				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 4, 1928
MAY 10 1928

3223-3

NAME

Ballard, Alice W.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

668.654

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

29

Name of Soldier

Frederic L.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service:

1st Lt & Adj 116 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	SEP 10-1908	DEC 11-1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

185

6-679

NAME ALICE W BALLARD

Certificate No. 668659

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4 80	4 50								

NAME: 29 *Alice W Ballard* Certificate No. *668659*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: *12 20 25-30* remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	33	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	2 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	20	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	2 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	27 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	13 14.53	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	64.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9/1 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928

NAME: *Bullard, Allen T.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *385,283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
~~Act of Mar. 3, 1919~~
~~Civil War.~~
 Service: *Va. Pr. B. 7. Wash. Cav.*
 Disability: ~~Dis of hand~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		10 17 Oct. 1888.	11 Feb. 1889.			30 JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	13	MAY 24 1912	DEC 5 1912			32 Apr 16, 1920	
INC.	15	16 Apr. 1914	21 Apr 1914			50 MAY 1 1920	
Fees:	19 16	Apr. 1914		INC.	72	June 12-1922	AUG 15 1922
	22 16	Apr. 1913					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Mar 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *D APR*
 Remarks: *Died March 22 1923 received order dated Aug. 6, 1923*
payable to widow Lillie M. Bullard -> Rock Camp, West Virginia

Former Roll No. *359* Home:

NAME: **Pallard, Allen W** (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. **164 229** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **P t D 21 Wis Inf**
 Disability: **8 20**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 11, 1924	Feb 28, 1925		

Died *July 5, 1926* Reported **AUG 7 - 1926**
 Remarks: *AKJ*

MAR 7 1925

NAME: Callard, Miss M. 1665 (3-P. A. 1.)
~~1262~~
 Certificate No. 10-227 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1905~~
 Service: First Lt. Miss Callard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	15 Oct 1910	25 Oct 1910	Inc	22	Sept 13 1915	NOV 26 1915
Inc	15	15 Oct 1910	25 Oct 1910	Inc	32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2000

Home:

6-6-1

NAME: Quinn, Lincoln Lead 798 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 692.187 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
 Service: 1st Lt. Miss Quinn ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1905~~ 22293
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	14	Mar 5 1910	Jan 11 1912	Priv	14.00	July 25-12	
				and	16.50	June 8-13	
				"	21.50	" 8-17	
				"	27	" 8-22	(May 21-13)

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 344 N 2

Home:

736

6-6-1

NAME: Ballard Almeron

344

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692.187

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: Prt C. 19th U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt. 8		7 June 1895	10 June 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEPT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 1316

Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard, George

11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Prt C. 19th U.S. Inf

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 24 Aug 1912	29 Dec 1912	25	24	Aug 1913	
				30	24	Aug 1918	1 Oct 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/17

Bureau notified 1917 3440248 dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1316

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Almeron Ballard*

Certificate No. *692-187*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908*

Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>24</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 24</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 21</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>5 24</i>	1915. 4	DETROIT	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907				1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 24</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 24</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 24</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 24</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 24</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Almeron Ballard*

Certificate No. *764-297*

Last paid to: *14 25*

Remarks: *-----*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>75</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>33 20</i>	1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>36</i>	1912. 4	<i>36 37 33</i>	1916. 4	<i>75</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>36</i>	1913. 2	<i>57</i>	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>36</i>	1913. 3	<i>57</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4	<i>57</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>75</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>Inc.</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Alvin M.*

Certificate No. *5708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri capt W. H. Kendrick's Indpt co Fla mtd vcls*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>21 May 1904</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1916* Bureau notified *MAR 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1214790 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*
Died Feb. 8 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1916.

Payable to widow *Lillian L.* *Miakra City, Florida*

Former Roll No. *3 SEP 29 1916* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Alzena*

Certificate No. *905402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Marcus L*

Service: *Corp C 6 Tenn Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 22 1920</i>	<i>Oct 19 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10.00 R R Kramer 11/2/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1921
6-679

NAME: *Alvin M. Ballard*

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. *5708*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908 \$8*

Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	3	1911. 1	7 24	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	16 24	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 24	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 24	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 24	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	15 24	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	1 24	1912. 3	21 24	1916. 3	10/10 43 ³³	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	11	1912. 4	19 24	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	11 24	1913. 1	16 24	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 60	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	12	1914. 2	4 60	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	24	1914. 3	4 60	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	60	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: **ALZENA BALLARD**

Certificate No. **905402**

Last paid to: **Rate. 30**

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 0 4 30	1923. 1	1
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30	1923. 2	2
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	13 4 30	1923. 3	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30	1923. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1	1
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2	2
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3	3
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	1 4	1924. 4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>7/15 252</i>	1925. 3	3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 9 90	1925. 4	4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2	2
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3	3
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	4

NAME: *Ballard America* (3-P. A. 2.) *23313*

Certificate No. *749171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt A 66 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Crig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 12 29</i>	<i>Oct 12</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1917				
<i>Tnc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/1* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *9/1*

Former Roll No. *Crig* 6-679

NAME BALLARD, AMERICA (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 749171 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt A 66 Ind Inf 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept. 1, 1924*

Reported *Oct 1 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>America Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>749171</i>				
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 20 30 25 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	18 29 20	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME AMERICA BALLARD.

Certificate No.

749171

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	
MARCH	4	30	
APRIL	4	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	
JUNE	4	30 4 30	
JULY	4	30 4 30	
AUGUST	4	30 4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30 4 30	
OCTOBER	4	30 4 30	CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

BALLARD, AMOS M.

Certificate No.

520 094

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 46 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Mar 6 1922			

6-2571

Died

Dec 22 1925

Reported

Nov 13 1925

Remarks:

Letter to file 10/21-25

Dec 22 1925
payable to

Reimbursement order dated MAR 6 1923

Edmund Ballard

1101 West 21st
Oklahoma City

6-12

NAME: *Wm. E. Ballard* Certificate No. *520094*
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 - 1919. 2: *Jan 8 1922*
 - 1919. 3: *8 122*
 - 1919. 4: *4 36*
 - 1920. 1: *4 36*
 - 1920. 2: *4 36*
 - 1920. 3: *4 36*
 - 1921. 2: *4 36*
 - 1921. 3: *4 36*
 - 1922. 2: *4 36*
 - 1922. 3: *4 36*
 - 1922. 4: *TO JULY 4, 1922*
 - 1923. 1: *9 4 24*
 - 1923. 2: *10 4 0.50*
 - 1923. 3: *11 4*
 - 1923. 4: *12 4*
 - 1924. 1: *1 4 20*
 - 1924. 2: *2 4*
 - 1928. 1: *Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME: **AMOS M BALLARD** Certificate No. _____ Fees **520094** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- **72** GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72	9	45 ⁶⁰						
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

Handwritten notes in table:
 - **DEAD** (written over 1926-1927)
 - **REIMBURSEMENT.** (written below 1926-1927)
 - **CHECK CANCELED** (written over 1925-1926)

NAME: *Ballard, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *520074* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st Cavalry Div.* ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~
 Disability: *100%* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15.00</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>	<i>May 11, 1912</i>		<i>22.50</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>	<i>10 July 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			<i>22</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>1925 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Dec 1912 Inc.</i>			<i>50 MAY 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>March 6, 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 6 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *8 8 7*
 Former Roll No. *563* JUN 27 1899 Home: 6-681

PAYEE: *James H. Ballard* FILE No. *874580*
 FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Ballard James H.</i>	<i>10-18-30</i>	<i>71</i>

NAME: *Chas. M. Mulholland* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *550094*
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~*1922-25 92.50*~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	67.50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	--
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	9 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3	4 151.80	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	61.50	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Trans to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 67.50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>68.22</i>	1917. 3	4 67.50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>67.50</i>	1917. 4	4 67.50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>67.50</i>	1918. 1	4 67.50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 67.50	1918. 2	4 67.50	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 67.50	1918. 3	4 84.60	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	67.50	1918. 4	96	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAY 40 AUG 1, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

PAYEE FILE No.
 FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, Anderson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 599258 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pt A 114 US Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
IN		26 Aug 07	26 Aug 07	Re	30	Sept 12 1918	Oct 31, 1918
		29 Nov 10	20 Dec 10		40	Jan 18 1920 J.	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 150 DEC 3 - 1918 Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Ballard, Anderson

Certificate No. 599 258 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service _____

Disability Pt A 114 U S C Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<u>Mar 3, 1924</u>	<u>11 1924</u>

Remarks: CK -

Died Mar 3 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1924
 payable to widow Mary Elizabeth Ballard, Yellow Springs Ohio.

NAME: Anderson Ballard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 599258			
Last paid to:				Rate: 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1919			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 74 ⁵¹	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	28 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	105 ³³	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 15	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 51	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME ANDERSON BALLARD

Certificate No.

Fees 599258

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH ~~4 50~~ CANCELLED

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

50

NAME: *Ballard, Ann E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** ~~34031~~

Certificate No. *479911* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Achilles H.*

Service: *Sgt. Maj 40 Iowa Vol Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept 1898</i>	<i>20 June 1899</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>OCT 3-1917</i>			
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *See record* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 9, 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1917** Check No. *5673738* Dated *Dec 17* Canceled

Remarks: *411 So 4th St, Tacoma Wash.*

Former Roll No. *33/10-52* 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Anna A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **351**

Certificate No. *419793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Capt. 47 Ill. Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1896</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eagle Grove*

Former Roll No. *370* JAN 13 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Ann B. Ballard</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>479911</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	12 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3			3	8 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	9 36		3	10 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	10 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	12 36		1	4		1	4 36		1			1	
1909.	2	9 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 36	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	28 36		3	4		3	10 4 36		3			3	
	4	21 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1	11 36		1	4 36		1	GROUP 3		1			1	
1910.	2	10 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	12 36		3	4		3			3			3	
	4	12 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Anna A. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>119793</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 60
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	10 4 30
	3			3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	11 4
	4			4	11		4	4 36		4	75		4	12 4
1908.	1		1912.	1	11	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 30
	2			2	11		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 30
	3	13 34		3	18		3	4 36		3	4 85		3	
	4	13 36		4	11		4	4 36		4	4 90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 60		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4	12		4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
	2			2	4		2	4 75		2	4 90		2	
	3	11		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90		3	
	4	11		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90		4	

NAME: Ballard Anna F.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel J

Service: Cpl E 37 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 17 1921	Nov 22 1921			

Fees: \$10 Wm J Grant 12/16/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1 1921

6-579

NAME Ballard, Anna F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 907045

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Daniel J.

Service Corp E 37 Ind Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan. 17, 1921	Nov. 22, 1921

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 18, 1924

FEB 9 1924

NAME: ANNA F. BALLARD				Certificate No. 907045			
Last paid to: Rate. 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	2 0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	3 1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 12 1
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 1 4
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 1
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 2
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 3
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 GRO TO

NAME ANNA F BALLARD

Certificate No.

907045

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY ~~4 30~~

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

8-5574

NAME: Ballard, Anne J.

Certificate No. 650518

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~18 10 20~~

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 2 Lt. I. 5 Vt.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 May 1908	3 July 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 198 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Ballard Annie

Certificate No. 482771

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: B. Ballard

Service: Capt. Co. 13. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 May 1896	25 Aug 1899			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 2 9 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1916

Remarks: check No. Dated 7

Former Roll No. 484

NAME:

Anne J. Ballard

Act April 12, 1908

Certificate No.

650518

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12 --- 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 126	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	70	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Anne J. Ballard

Act of Apr 12 1908

Certificate No.

482779

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908.

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gallard, Annie*

Certificate No. *506297* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Wagoner's Co G. 10th U.S.C. Vol H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19. 1908.</i>	<i>23 July 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fee:	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *76* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Gallard, Asa N.* *MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *1098212* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of February 6, 1906~~ LAW: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *2nd Lt. Co B. Battln 48th Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *25*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1917</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				
Fee:	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Oct 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks: *1165 N. 25th St. Birmingham Ala*

Former Roll No. *236* 6-681

86 Act of June 27 1890.

NAME: <i>Annie Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>506297</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	80	1911. 1	<i>3/1 36</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>24 36</i>	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	<i>X</i>	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	13	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	<i>3 36</i>	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	12	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Lisa M. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>7048212</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-14 Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	165	1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>2 36</i>	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	<i>12/28 24-</i>	1911. 4	<i>12/6 36</i>	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	<i>20 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>1 36</i>	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4	<i>12/4 37 33</i>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	GROUP 2
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	

NAME: *Ballard, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *1* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *James C. Ballard*
 Service: *1st Infantry Regt*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>Dec 1917</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Letter received re James Ballard*
 Former Roll No. *327* 6-679

NAME: **BALLARD, AUGUSTUS R.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1035698** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: **Pvt Co F 72 O V I** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	March 7 1908	May 22 1908				
REISSUE.	16	MAY 21 1912	OCT 1 1912				

Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Oct. 9. 1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 20 1913 3-1081**
 Remarks:
 died *Oct. 19. 1913* Accrued order dated **APR 2. 1914.** *Drapers,*
 payable to widow *Nancy C. Ballard.* *Utah*
 Former Roll No. **APR 16 1914** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>Augustus R. Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>624787</i>	
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 36		1 4 75		2 9 4 60		1			
1907. 2		2 10 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2			
1907. 3		3 11 36		3 4 75		3 11 4		3			
1907. 4		4 9 36		4 4 75		4 12 4		4			
1908. 1		1 6 36		1 4 75		1 3 1 4 30		1			
1908. 2		2 9 36		2 4 75		2 4 4 30		2			
1908. 3	15 36	3 9 36		3 4 85.50		3 3		3			
1908. 4	10 36	4 9 36		4 4 90		4		4			
1909. 1	8 36	1 9 36		1 4 90		1		1			
1909. 2	9 36	2 4		2 4 90		2		2			
1909. 3	6 36	3 4		3 4 90		3		3			
1909. 4	9 36	4		4 4 90		4		4			
1910. 1	8 36	1 4 33		1 4 90		1		1			
1910. 2	6 36	2 4 36		2 4 90		2		2			
1910. 3	7 36	3 4 36		3 4 90		3		3			
1910. 4	7 36	4 4 36		4 TO JULY 4 1927		4		4			

NAME: AUGUSTUS R. BALLARD										Certificate No. 1035698	
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908					Rate: 16.					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9		1		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 10		2		2		2		2	
1907. 3		3 11		3		3		3		3	
1907. 4		4 11		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	10 35.40	2 10		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3	11 36	3 10 36 93.23		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4	11	4 4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1 4		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	11	2 4		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	13	3 4		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	9	4 4 78		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9	1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	9	2 GROUP 3		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	13	3		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, Barton MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 791546 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. 188th Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	10	March 1909	April 1909	15	10	March 1913	} 27 June 1913
	19	"	"	19	"	1917	
	22.50	"	"	22.50	"	1922	
		13 ⁵⁰ 27 May 1912	18 22 ⁰⁰ 1913			30 JUN 10 1918	
						32. Mar 10, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31, 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1918

Remarks: Widow Accrued order dated Aug 9/19
payable to widow Margaret Delinda

Former Roll No. 473 Home: 14 1918

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Belle ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. 788009 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 1907.

Name of Soldier: Frank R. Ballard

Service: Private Co E 9th Regiment New York Cavalry.

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	November 11, 1914	March 27, 1915			
Re-issue		in lieu lost cert	May 1, 1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5115 6-679

NAME: <i>Barlow Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>791546</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-13-50 12-19-80</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	28 ⁰⁰
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	W
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	GROSS 2
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24 36	1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	
1909. 2	30 ⁵³	1913. 2	430-360	1917. 2	4 52 ⁸⁰	1921. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	40-50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	46 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 57	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Belle Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>788009</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	APR 23 57 ²⁰	1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 88	1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	1 4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	2 4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	NOV 9 30	1920. 4	4 85.50
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	1 4 60	1921. 2	1 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	2 4 60	1921. 3	2 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	3 4 60	1921. 4	3 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 60	1921. 5	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	1 4 74.07	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	2 4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	3 4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90
						1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ballard, Belle

Certificate No. 788009

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank R Ballard

Service

Pt Co E 9th N Y Cav.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Ballard Benjamin

Act of May 11, 1912

42579

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

21050

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt Co E 9th N Y Cav

Disability:

Loss of lungs & heart, res of measles.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>31 Oct 1900</i>	<i>Nov 10 1901</i>

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Class 6</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 25 1912</i>	<i>Nov 22 1913</i>

Fees:

Accrued order dated

March 19, 1914

payable to widow

Belea

Transferred to:

Hingham, Wis.

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Dec:

2/1/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2528

Home:

1913

6-681

NAME

BELLE BALLARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

788009

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Benjamin Ballard

Certificate No.

210810

Last paid to:

Rate: *24 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	5 72	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 72	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 72	3		3		3		3	
4	OCT 1908	4	8 72	4		4		4		4	
1	5 72	1	4 72	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 72	4		4		4		4		4	
1	26 72	1	6 17 20	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	28 38	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	7 72	3	GROUP 1	3		3		3		3	
4	4 72	4		4		4		4		4	

To date of death

1/2

NAME: Ballard, Benjamin

Certificate No. 281152 ARMY INVALID.

Law.

Service: Inf. 581 reg Vol 9

Disability: Cilia & phlegm and pres dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	2 Oct 1895	Feb 1896				
Inc	30	27 Jan 1909	13 Feb 1909				

Fees: Waiver

Died 6/11/14 Reimbursement order dated 29 July 1914
payable to Edgar Ballard

Transferred to:

Taberg, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

3.0.14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 15 1914

6-681

NAME: Ballard, Benjamin

Certificate No. 1117513 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt H 5 U.S.C Vol Heavy art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Mar 1907	29 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	20 May 1910	13 June 1910				
REISSUE	24	Dec. 5. 1913	Sept. 17. 1914				
Fees:	30.	Aug. 1. 1915					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

1/16/15
Berzoi, Miss

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Died Jan 16. 1915 Accepted order dated Jan 25/15
payable to widow Emma Chapman
former widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

222

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>28, 152</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90
	2				2	7	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	9	51		2	5	
	3	9			3	8	
	4				4	10	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	7	80 ⁰⁰		2		
	3	7	90		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	90	
	4				4	1/2	73 ⁰⁰
				Date of death			

NAME: <i>Benjamin Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1117513</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8-4 Aug 1907 12 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEAST OF MAY 11 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		184	1911.	1	15	1/5
	2				2	12	45
	3				3	10	45
	4		2052 ⁴⁷		4	10	45
1908.	1		8 30	1912.	1	14	
	2	9			2	13	45
	3	8	30		3	9	45
	4	9			4	14	
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	45
	2	7			2		45
	3	24	36		3	4	45
	4	8			4	4	45
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		45
	2	10			2	7	45
	3	24	434 ⁰		3	4	45
	4	11	1/5		4	4	113 ⁹⁸
				Date of death			

NAME:

Ballard Benjamin

Certificate No.

1187328

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt. F-44 " U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 26-20</i>	<i>Apr. 22-21</i>				
		<i>June 26 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 14 1920</i>				
<i>Emerson Lemmon \$20 5/12/21</i>							
GROUP 2							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X. note to correct Rate

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Ballard Bennett

DEAD

FATHER

Certificate No.

679481

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Jefferson

Service:

Pvt. I 36 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1900</i>	<i>19 April 1909</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>25</i>					DEAD	<i>4 yrs</i>
							<i>1 yr</i>

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

No date

Bureau notified:

3-1081-5/15/13 Ex # 970397-2413936⁰⁰ Cancelled

Remarks:

Pl. H. 1. Index N. C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Benjamin Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>1187328</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>2 15</i>										
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1925</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>12 123 20</i> <i>4 36</i> <i>4 36</i> <i>4 45</i> <i>4 45</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Bennett Ballard DEAD</i>					Certificate No. <i>679481</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>										
					Remarks: <i>FATHER</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>7 12 36</i> <i>5 36</i> <i>24 36</i> <i>12 36</i> <i>23</i> GROUP 2 <i>KNOXVILLE,</i> <i>Ret. Mary Duke</i> <i>#15 E 15th St</i> <i>New York, N.Y.</i>															

NAME: *Ballard Bessie P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848,549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*
Service: *Pri. D. 52nd Mass. Mil. Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Mar 6-1917</i>	<i>Mar 7-1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				

ISSUES: *73* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROTON* Transferred to:

Died: *CONCORD* Bureau notified: **JUN 20 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Estey* ACT OF MAY Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Certificate No. *434,771* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Orange G. Ballard*
Service: *Pri. A. 17th Vt. Inf.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8-27-1890</i>	<i>Dec 1890</i>			
		<i>19-1898</i>				
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

ISSUES: *73* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: **INC 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18* 6-679

NAME: <i>Bessie O. Ballard</i>												Certificate No. <i>840549</i>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	<i>4/6 263.33</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>75</i>			2				2					2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Bessie O. Ballard</i>												Certificate No. <i>43477</i>											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908						Rate: 8 = 25 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 80</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 38</i>		4				4		<i>12 4 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>2 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 85.50</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>6 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4</i>	1918.	2		<i>75</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUL

NAME

Ballard, Betsey A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

434771

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orange G

Service

Pt A 17 V6 V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 ^R	Aug 18, 1926

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

July 16, 1927
AUG 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Ballard Bryan
ARMY INVALID.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

474968

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	Dec 29, 1913	Apr 8, 1914	Inc.	24	Dec 29, 1913	Apr 8, 1914
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14872, det 27/90

Home:

2/6

6-681

NAME

BETSEY A. BALLARD.

Certificate No.

Fees

434771

CIVIL WAR

Act of May 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK
CANCELED

Act to ...
5-3-1081 729

NAME:

Bryant Dillard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

694768

Last paid to:

4 Feb. 1908 12.2 = 24 35

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	3/8 36 17	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 75	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 75	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	GROUP 2	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 75	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	24 15 93	1911. 1	8 75	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2	6 30	1911. 2	6 75	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1911. 3	6 75	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1	15 38 80	1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1909. 2	6 45	1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1909. 3	6 45	1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1909. 4	6 45	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1910. 2	16 45	1911. 2	28 60	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1911. 3	7 21	1915. 3	4 91 80	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	

6-621

NAME: Richard Burns (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 3725 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:
 Service: U. S. A. 1st Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reg.</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Oct. 120th</u>	<u>Nov. 29 1902</u>				

Fees: \$20. Exp. & Quarter Paid 11/22/02

Transferred from: CLASS 2 Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2507 1902 Home:
 6-62-1

NAME: Ballard Caleb (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 460996 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: Co E 29 Mo V Inf
 Disability: Dis of abdominal viscera with enlargement of the heart.

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>24</u>	<u>15 Jan. 1889</u>	<u>8 Jan 1890</u>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:
 Died: 5/12/15 Bureau notified 17 1915
 Remarks:

8324 6/2 1915 - 8.4.15

Former Roll No. 325 Home:
 6-681

NAME:

Burns Ballard

Certificate No.

1213725

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Aug 31 30 12 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	10 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	4 12	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

Caleb Ballard

Certificate No.

460996

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 72	1915. 4	GROUP 2	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 72	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	7 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	13 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard Calvin*

Certificate No. *1170909* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl. A. 2" U.S. Col. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>Nov. 12, 1890</i>	<i>DEC 28, 1912</i>				
		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Dist: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Replied to ... Jones, ...*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Ballard Carrie A FORMER**

Certificate No. **447324** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Royal F Dodge**

Service: **Pt G 20 Me Inf**

6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Sep 26 1925^R	Dec 16 1925			

Dist: *Feb 17-1929*

Reported: *...*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Calvin Ballard</i>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>1170909</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

former
Said, with \$372.40 in full 1/21/1913
GROUP 2
GROUP 3

NAME	Certificate No.	Rate	ACT MAY 1, 1920											
Carrie A Ballard	447324	30												
	none													
RATE--		30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			22	68	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Ballard, Carrie L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

772724

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac

Service

Pt Co C 1st Battl'n Minn Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 13, 1925

Reported

MAR 10 1925

Remarks:

C1000 7

NAME:

BALLARD CARRIE L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

772,724

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Isaac Ballard

Service:

Private, Co. "C" 1" Battalion Minnesota Infantry

IV

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Jan. 30, 1914	March 25, 1914			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
No fee						

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918

APR 4 1914

6-679

NAME **CARRIE L BALLARD**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **772724**

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED
APRIL	4 4 30		
MAY	4 4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

NAME: CARRIE L. BALLARD												Certificate No. 772,724	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2	5/ 25.60	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4		1930. 4			
							TO JULY 4, 1926						

NAME Ballard, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 755521

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Richard

Service Pt E 157 N Y Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Nov, 21, 1930.				
Reported			DEC 18 1930			

Remarks:

NAME Ballard, Catharine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 916121

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Clisby

Service Pt B 105 O Inf

6-574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Mch 6, 1922 May 1, 1922				
Died		June 30, 1927				
Reported			12 1927			

Remarks:

NAME CATHARINE BALLARD,

Certificate No.

755521

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED		

NAME CATHARINE BALLARD

Certificate No.

916121

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				CHECK CANCELED		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Ballard Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *55021* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1905.~~

Name of Soldier: *General Howard*

Service: *1st 15th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Nov. 24, 1912</i>	APR / 1913	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ballard Catharine* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *116,121* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Chisby*

Service: *1st 115 Co Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1922</i>	<i>July 12, 1922</i>			

Fees: *W. M. Sloan 7/8/22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1922*

6-679

NAME: CATHARINE BALLARD,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 10, 1908.

Certificate No.

755521

Last paid to: 755521

Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 2 9 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 11 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4		1923. 4 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1 4	75	1924. 1 3 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2 4	75	1924. 2 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3 4	95.50	1924. 3 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4 4	90	1924. 4 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	523.41.20	1917. 1 4	36	1921. 1 4	90	1925. 1 5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2 4	36	1921. 2 4	90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3 4	36	1921. 3 4	90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4 4	61.13	1921. 4 4	90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1 4	75	1922. 1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2 4	75	1922. 2 4	90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4	1918. 3 4		1922. 3 4		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4 4	75	1922. 4 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Catharine Ballard

Certificate No. 716.121

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 2 4 4	8	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2 10 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3 11 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4 12 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1 3 1 4	30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2 2 4	30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3 3 4	30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4 4 4	30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1 5 4		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	5/8 88	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, Cecil*

Certificate No. *1147160* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pri A 28th Inf*

Disability: *Los. H. of left wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.10</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>	<i>JUN 9 1908</i>				
			<i>Apr 3-1915</i>				
			<i>Dec 27 1922</i>				

Fees: *25 for pd 7/1/13, Service 1/1/15*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Ballard, Bethan A*

Certificate No. *8317* ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: *Alvin M*

Service: *Pri Capt N. H. Kendrick's Indpts Co. Fla Mtd Vols*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 29 1916**

NAME: <i>Becil Ballard</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1147160</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24
	2				2	5			2	4	24		2	4	8
	3				3	7			3	4	24		3	4	8
	4				4	7			4	4	24		4	4	
	1				1	7			1	4	24		1	4	8
1908.	2		<i>21 46 40</i>	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	24	1920.	2	4	8
	3		<i>10 24</i>		3	0			3	4	24		3	4	8
	4		<i>18</i>		4	4			4	4	24		4	4	8
	1		<i>8</i>		1	4			1	4	24		5	4	
1909.	2		<i>18</i>	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24
	3		<i>24</i>		3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>20</i>		4	4	24		4	4	24
	1		<i>9</i>		1	4	<i>20</i>		1	4	24		1	4	24
1910.	2		<i>7</i>	1914.	2	4	<i>24</i>	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	<i>24</i>		3	4	24		3	4	24
	4		<i>8</i>		4	4	<i>24</i>		4	4	24		4	4	24

Trans. to Ho. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William A. Ballard</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>8317</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	10	4 12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4
	1				1				1	4	36		1	1	4
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12
	1				1				1	4	36		5	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to Ho. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Richard Chapman* 1252

Certificate No. *16601* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Cav.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Chronic hemorrhoids & Dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
"	72	Mar. 21, 1921	Mar. 17, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN TERRITORY* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6 1921* Bureau notified: **NOV 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1511* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballant, Charles A.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 12763

Certificate No. *226311* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1907**

Service: *Sgt. Co 3rd Mich. Cav. and 2nd Lt. 7th 12th U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	15	17th Feb. 1907	22 Dec. 1908	Inc.	30	Sept 20 1916	July 14-1917
Inc	15	17th Feb. 1907	22 Dec. 1908			10 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2nd Lt. Spanish War. Recovered 4. per mo. fr. Aug 26-1864 to Oct 18-1864 in error*

paid during period of military service

Former Roll No. *PH 320 1917* Home:

6-681

NAME:

William ...

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *46600*

Last paid to:

Rate:

50.50 - 72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 40</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1915. 2	<i>90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>90</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 00</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 3	<i>90</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 90</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Charles T. Ballard

ACT OF MAY 13, 1912

Certificate No.

226.311

Last paid to:

Dec. 1908 @ 8

Rate:

30.40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>69</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 181</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>78²⁷</i>	1912. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>69</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 73²⁷</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>11 69</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	Payment Carried	1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 3	<i>5 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 118</i>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, Charles A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

226 311

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt E 5 Mich V Cav & 2nd Lt K 127 U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
Inc 72	50	May 1, 1920 Apr 28, 1925	Aug 11, 1925.			
Inc 90		Dec 22, 1928	Jan 28, 1929			
<p>Accrued order dated OCT 1 1929 <i>Henry Ballard</i></p>				<p>130422 <i>Henry Ballard</i> AUG 24 1925</p>		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ballard, Charles J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

1,240,382

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co. F, 5th Ohio Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig 18		Sept. 26, 1923	March 6, 1924			
Inc. 30		March 13, 1926	March 29, 1926.			
Inc. 50		June 4, 1926				
<p><i>Post Inc 72 Apr 26, 1928</i> <i>Ends Aug 28, 1928, date of death</i></p>				<p>Died <i>Aug. 28, 1928</i> Reported <i>SEP 11 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Wife Charlotte L Ballard, widow, 1389 Giel Ave., Lakewood Ohio</i></p>		

NAME CHARLES A BALLARD
 Certificate No. 226311
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELED

DEATH

NAME Charles J Ballard
 Certificate No. 1,240,382
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

\$20. Milo B Stevens & Co. 3-15-24
 \$2- Milo B. Stevens & Co. APR 8
 ✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co. 5-6-29 72

RATE—	18	18	18	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

5-16-29 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, Charles J.

Certificate No.

497,109

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 6 Iowa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	July 5, 1922				
Reis: 72		Aug. 2, 1920.	Sept. 15, 1923.			

6-6572

NOV 30, 1925

Remarks:

*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Died Nov 30 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 26 1926 payable to widow Eliza J. Ballard

Lincoln: clk.

NAME:

Ballard, Charles J.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912 1687

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

497,109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Disability:

~~base pay... total pay... for...~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Reissue	14	May 31, 1912	DEC 18 1915
					16	700 T. 1912	
						Nov 1, 1916	
						Nov 1, 1921	
						30 June 10, 1918	
						35 Nov 1, 1918	

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

72 July 5-1922 Feb. 15 1923

Former Roll No.

1310

Home:

6-681

NAME CHARLES J. BALLARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 497109 ✓

72

GROUP 1

RATE- 50--

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	72	CHECK CANCELLED
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72		DEAD
APRIL	4	72	4	72	1	64 ⁸⁰
MAY	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: <i>Charles J. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>497109</i>			
Last paid to: <i>16 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	8	
	3	9	42		3	9	
	4	16	42		4	7	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	2			3	4	
	4	8			4	42	
1910.	1			1914.	1	42	
	2	7			2	4 42	
	3	8			3	4 42	
	4	11			4	4 42	
				1915.	1	4 42	
					2	4 42	
					3	4 42	
					4	4 72	
				1916.	1	4 42	
					2	4 42	
					3	4 42	
					4	4 72	
				1917.	1	4 42	
					2	4 60	
					3	4 60	
					4	4 60	
				1918.	1	4 60	
					2	4 60	
					3	4 60	
					4	4 98	
				1919.	1	4 100	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1920.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 136.50	
					4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1924.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1925.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1926.	1	4 150	
					2	4 150	
					3	4 150	
					4	4 150	
				1927.	1	4 100	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1928.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1929.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1930.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1931.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1932.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1933.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	
				1934.	1	4 105	
					2	4 105	
					3	4 105	
					4	4 105	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Ballard, Charles L. (3-P. A. 1.) 1173

Certificate No. 248825 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Capt. Co A 38 Wis

Disability: Shed wd of head rt side & rt forearm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	30 Mar 1887	8 July 1887				
Inc.	30	Sept 26 1914	Jan 20 1915				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8 1919 MAR 19 1920

Remarks: Sherrin

Died Dec 8 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1920 121 East Farragus St.
 Payable to widow Mary A. Ballard Portland,
 Former Roll No. JAN 27 1918 - 14/4 - 10/13 NOV 23 1920 Home: Oregon.

NAME: Ballard, Chester H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092368 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. Co. 37 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	23 Feb 07	13 June 07	Inc	24	14 Sept 1913	
Reis	18	10 May 1912	15 July 1912				
					30	14 Sept 1918	29 Nov 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: 35 Lemuel Av. Chicopee Transferred to: Mass

Died: Feb 3 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Feb 3 1916 Accrued order dated APR 14 1916
 Payable to Marietta C. Ballard 40 Parkwood St. Springfield
 Former Roll No. APR 19 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass.

NAME: Charles L Ballard					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 248875				
Last paid to:			Rate: 30 = 40		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1				
2		2	8 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2		2				
3		3	8 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3		3				
4	11 60	4	7 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4				
1908. 1	16 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1				
2	12 60	2	7 60	2	4 90	2	12/15 667	2		2				
3	9 60	3	7 60	3	4 90	3		3		3				
4	10 60	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4		4				
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	9 60	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3	6 60	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3				
4	6 60	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4		4				
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	10 60	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2		2				
3	6 60	3	4 75	3	4 118	3		3		3				
4	8 60	4	4 75	4	120	4		4		4				

NAME: Chester H. Ballard					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 1092368				
Last paid to: 4 June, 07			Rate: 30 24		Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
2	24 20 20	2	8	2	4 72	2		2		2				
3	13 6	3	8	3	4 72	3		3		3				
4	6 3	4	✓	4	4 72	4		4		4				
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	CK 117616 cancelled	1924. 1		1928. 1				
2	6	2	6	2	DEAD	2		2		2				
3	9	3	6 57 60	3	48-	3		3		3				
4	8	4	4 54	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4				
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
2	8	2	4	2		2		2		2				
3	2	3	4	3		3		3		3				
4	7	4	4 16-	4		4		4		4				
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
2	11	2	4 72	2		2		2		2				
3	7	3	4 72	3		3		3		3				
4	7	4	4 72	4	inc	4		4		4				

Ballard, Clara C.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *851121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908
ACT. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C.*

Service: *Priv A 133rd Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1891.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 29, 1917</i>	<i>August 20, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Widow B. Stevens 2nd Cr. \$10: SEP 12 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *675* AUG 30 1918 6-679

Ballard Clarissa J. 72529

Certificate No. *590628* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Elias*

Service: *Priv E 4 Minn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan. 1905</i>	<i>19 Apr 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *675* 6-679

NAME: <i>Clara C. Ballard</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>851121</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	9	4 60
	2			2			2			2	4 75		10	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 75		11	4
	4			4			4			4	4 75		12	4 30
	1			1			1			1	4 75		1	4 30
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	4 75	1924.	2	4 30
	3			3			3			3	4 85.50		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4			4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1			1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	<i>Fee</i>	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>SEP 12 1914</i>		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	5 75		4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Clarissa S. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>590628</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>36</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	5 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	8 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	9 36	1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	9 36		4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	10 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	14 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4			4			4			4	
	1	11 36		1	4 39		1			1			1	
1910.	2	9 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	11 36		3	36		3			3			3	
	4	7 36		4	GROUP 1		4			4			4	

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Clayton J.*

Certificate No. *1078790* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Pr Hospital Corps U.S.A.*

Disability: *Dysentery & res. dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 Jan 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1921</i>
"	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>	<i>15 Sept 1910</i>				
"	<i>14</i>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *White Pine*
Moorestown Tenn

Former Roll No. *113* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Clisby*

Certificate No. *745687* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr B 105 ord.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Oct 91</i>	<i>24 Mar 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *598* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Clayton J. Ballard</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1078790</i>							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-14 18.</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR PAYMENT.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	18
	2	17			2	6	36		2	4	42		2	4	18
	3				3	8	36		3	4	42		3	4	18
	4				4	7	36		4	4	42		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	9	36		2	4	42		2	4	18
	3				3	7			3	4	42		3	4	18
	4	6			4	13	36		4	4	42		4	4	18
	1	6	30		1	4	44.87		1	4	42		1	4	18
1909.	2	6	35	1913.	2	4	42	1917.	2	4	42	1921.	2	4	54
	3	6	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	54
	4	6	30		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	54
	1	7	30		1	4	42		1	4	42		1	4	54
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	42	1922.	2	4	54
	3	6	30		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	54
	4	4	35 ¹³		4		42		4	4	42		4	4	54
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Clayton Ballard</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>745687</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1917							

NAME: *Edward Wick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *25075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *120*
 Service: *23-5-23* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Bois	24	July 12	13 May 15		40	JUN 10 1915	
	30	Feb 14				1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5, 1922 3-1081 L* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1922*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 15 1922* *R.D.G.*
Wm. W. Ballard *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 20 1922 ORIGINAL* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Ballard: Columbus* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *303206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *P E 37 Ind Inf*
 Disability: *Wd of R knee, dis of mouth result of surgery*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	14 Oct 91	10 Aug 92	Bois	25	23 May 1912	21 Nov 1912

Fees:

Reimbursement order dated *Nov 2 1915*
 payable to *Myrtle Greenwood J.*
 Transferred to: *6314 Esmerald Ave Chicago, Ill.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*
 Died: *June 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915*
 Remarks: *Check No. 8103967 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *1375* Home: *NOV 8 1915 6-681*

NAME: <i>Walter Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>75087</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: 40 <i>40</i>				Remarks: <i>6 20</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	75 ⁶⁰	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	DEAD	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	18 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	<i>8/9 10333</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 3	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Columbus Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>303,206</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>1030 B</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>NOV 19 50.</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 SER	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 SER	1916. 2	GROUP 1	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 AM	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	75	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Ballard Cora A

Certificate No. 969438

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Volney B

Service Pvt G 10 N Y Hvy Art

6-679

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 17 1925	Jan 23 1926			
Died: Jan. 28, 1927						
Reported: FEB 11 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Ballard, Cora G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886061

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1900
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John V.

Service: Priv E 7th California Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	February 14, 1920	April 8, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: No Fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1920

NAME **cora A Ballard**
 Certificate No. **969438**
 Fees **none**

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY				29.317	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

NAME: <i>Cora A Ballard</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>886061</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30
	3				3				3				3		11 4
	4				4				4				4		124 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30
	2				2				2				2	24	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2				2		4 90
	3				3				3				3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		4

NAME: Ballard Cornelius ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 426342 ARMY INVALID. LAW: CIVIL WAR
 Service: P 9 9 Ind Vol Cav
 Disability: Chronic diarrhoea & res. piles:
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen + Inc	17	19 July 1911	24 Aug 1911				

Fees: 2 fee Henry C. Cutter. ✓
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: 1/2 to wife Ruth Ann. Com. Or. May 28, 1909. D. H. F. R. 15 from 27 Feb 1907.
 Former Roll No. 1040^a (a Fr) Home: Admitted to D. H. Feb 18, 1909 6-681

NAME: Ballard Cornelius ONE-HALF PAID WIFE (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 426342 ARMY INVALID. ACT MARCH 3, '99
 Service: P + Blacksmith P 9 Ind Cav
 Disability: _____
ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs*	15	27 Feb 1907	1 Aug 1907	Revs	24	20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912
Pen + Inc	20	28 Dec 1911	12 Jan 1912				

Fees: # no fee
 Transferred from: CHICAGO ILL: Indianapolis Mich 8, 1909
 Died: Jan. 29, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 5 1916 Pay 1/2 to wife 9 months to 9/11/1913 to 9/11/1916
 Remarks: * Suspend 1/2 pension subsequent to 4 mch. 1899 by Order of Com. dated June 23, 1908
 Died Jan 29, 1916 Accrued order dated July 22 - 1916 1111 29th Ave Seattle Wash
 payable to widow Ruth A.
 Former Roll No. (369.3 95) - 1916 Home: admitted to D. H. July 18, 1909 6-681

NAME: <u>Cornelius Ballard</u>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE		Certificate No. <u>426342</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1911 @ 15 Rate: 17</u>			Remarks: <u>369a</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>10/17 25.00%</u>	1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>1/13 25.00%</u>	1916. 1	CHICAGO,
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>NOT PENSIONED UN</u>	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 1	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

NAME: <u>Cornelius Ballard</u>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE		Certificate No. <u>426342</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1912 @ 17.50 Rate: 24</u>			Remarks: <u>1040a</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>1/13 22.50 DH</u>	1915. 1	<u>12 36 DH</u>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>4/13 22.50 W</u>	1915. 2	<u>12 36 DH</u>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>7/14 22.50 DH</u>	1915. 3	<u>16 36 DH</u>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>22.50 W</u>	1915. 4	<u>14 36 DH</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1	NOW PENSIONER	1916. 1	<u>22 36 W</u>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>4/17 30.00 DH</u>	1916. 2	DEAD
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>7/20 30.00 DH</u>	1916. 3	<u>8/31 44.80</u>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>27 36 DH</u>	1916. 4	GROUP 3
1909. 1		1913. 1	<u>1/21 21 36 DH</u>	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<u>8 36 DH</u>	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<u>13 36 DH</u>	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<u>13 36 DH</u>	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<u>12 36 DH</u>	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<u>15 36 DH</u>	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<u>24 36 DH</u>	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<u>12 36 DH</u>	1918. 4	

NAME:

Ballard Cornelius

(3-P. A. J.)

1846

Certificate No.

426342

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Blacksmith I 9th Ind Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAFOLIO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Chicago Agency Records 3/8/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6 Feb 08

Former Roll No.

921313

Home:

Lafayette, La. Home

6-681

NAME: *Ballard Cornelius* (3-P. A. 1.) *1846*

Certificate No. *426342* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 mo Blacksmith I 9 2nd Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Chicago Agcy ordered 3/8/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *6 Feb 07*

Former Roll No. *911313* Home: *Lafayette L. Home* 6-681

NAME: *Ballard Leuphia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *1895*

Certificate No. *531038* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pr. B 28 Mo. U. S. 4 2nd Pr. K and Sgt Major 10 Mo U.S.*

W **ISSUES.** **MINOR \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 June 1902</i>	<i>1 Sept 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *248 NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Cornelius Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>426342</i>			
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>5²³ 5²³</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>6 45</i>	1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
3	<i>11 22 50</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>16 22 50</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>6 22 50</i>	1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>Transferred</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Eugenia A. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>531058</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 20. 30</i> Rate: <i>12 20. 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3795</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1	<i>9 21 1/2</i>	1	<i>12 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
3	<i>16 36</i>	3	<i>10/3 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 95.50</i>
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1	<i>10 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 60</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>16 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 60</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 69.67</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>1 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>GROUP PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ballard, Cynthia A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

531058

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service

Pt B 28 Mo V I & Pt K & Sgt Major 10 Mo V C

6-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died

Feb. 10, 1927

Reported

MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, Cyrus

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

423 523

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 116 U S C V Inf

Disability

6-2572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	DEC 19 1923	March 11 1924				
Inc	90	Aug. 4 1926	Feb. 9, 1927				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUN 12 1929

Order May 8, 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 10 1929

payable to widow Laura Turner

no bar

53 Pycannon St
Springfield
Mass

NAME

CYNTHIA A FALLARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

531058

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-- 30 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4 50							
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50						

~~CANCELLED~~

Sub to C...
D-3-1031 7/24/17

NAME

CYRUS BALLARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

423523

GROUP 3

RATE-- --50-- 72 90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90		

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Ballard Cyrus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 - 050

Certificate No. *423523* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: *A. F. 116 - 2nd Lt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	2 Oct 08	9 Nov 08	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Feb 14 1916	Feb 16 1916
Reis.	10	May 12 12	Sept 12		27	Feb 14 1921	W
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4038-02* MAR 1916 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: *Ballard Cyrus K*

Certificate No. *904414* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2nd Lieut A. 116 U S C Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 Mar 1907	23 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 22/08* Bureau notified: *Feb. 24/1908*

Remarks: *milwaukee Oregon*

Former Roll No. *29831/2 819/13 995* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Cyrus Ballard</i>				Act of <i>MAY 16 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>423523</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec 4-1930</i>				Rate: 175 <i>38</i> 50 <i>17.070</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114.00
	2				2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114.00
	3				3		36		3		49.50		3	4	114.00
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114.00
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	43.50	1920.	1	4	114.00
	2				2		36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114.00
	3				3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114.00
	4				4		4		4	4	64.50		4	4	150.00
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150.00
	3	11	26		3		149.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150.00
	4				4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150.00
1910.	1	11	26	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
	2				2		79.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150.00
	3	10	26		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	111.4		4		

NAME: <i>Cyrus K Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>904414</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec 07 08</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ballard Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788452 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P S 47 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 July 1906</u>	<u>24 Aug 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2625 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard Daniel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 788452 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8 1907

Service: P S 47 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 mch 1907</u>	<u>11 Apr 1910</u>				
<u>Acad</u>	<u>15</u>		<u>27 Sep. 1911</u>				
				<u>Widow Jane</u>			
				<u>RR # 39 Illa Ill</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 361 (28) Home:

6-681

NAME: Daniel Ballard				361				Certificate No. 788452							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 2625							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	JAN 1909			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7 SER		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	18 NDB			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	14 S. E. R.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	15 N. T.		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	NEW PENSION			3				3				3		
	4	NOT FEB 6, 1907			4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel Ballard				1055 B				Certificate No. 788452							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @ 1/2 Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/12 6			4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5/5 109		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	13 A. M. F.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, Daniel

Certificate No. 947214 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Bri. D, 52 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	17	1 March 1907	1 Oct. 1907	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Jan'y 16. 1915	Feb'y 5. 1915 W
Inc.	15	18 Jan. 1910	2 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	19	2 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Millington, Mass.

Died: Jan. 6 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917 3-888.

Remarks: Jan'y 6 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1918
Bessie P. Millington

Check No. 3687971 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled MAR 16 1918 mass.

Former Roll No. 4478 **BOSTON, MASS.** ORIGINAL 6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, Daniel A

Certificate No. 785 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 07~~

Service: B-2-5-5 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISS.	20	6 Mch 07	1 Dec 07				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 29, 1912	FEB 1, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb 30, 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 77-02 Home: B.H. 6-881

NAME: <i>Daniel Ballard</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>1645</i> <i>947,214</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Sept. 07 @ 8</i>					Rate: 12.15 <i>19.2250</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 25	1915. 1	5 62.60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 67.50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3	<i>10/11 24.40</i>	1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 67.50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4	<i>12</i>	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 67.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>6.</i>	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 67.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 67.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>9.</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/16 45.135</i>	1916. 3	4 67.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 57.</i>	1916. 4	4 67.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1	4 67.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	DEAD	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>7 31</i>	1913. 4	<i>1 57</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>8 40.60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>7/18 24.75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>57</i>	1918. 2	<i>W</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel A Ballard</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>785,001</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: 12.15 <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>7.570 C.H.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60 D</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 80 L</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60 H</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>60</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>10 128.80</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 60 H</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>10 60 D</i>	1912. 3	<i>11 60 H</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>16 60 C.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>12 60 al</i>	1913. 1	<i>17 15 C.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>12 C.H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>11 60 D</i>	1913. 3	<i>10 C.H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>17 90 C.H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>11 60 D</i>	1914. 1	<i>13 90 C.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>16 90 C.H.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>10 60 D</i>	1914. 3	<i>15 90 C.H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	<i>10 60 D</i>	1914. 4	DEAD	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

6-681

NAME: *Sallard Daniel J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *129149* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl E 37 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Mal. pois Dissect Md Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
40	30	MAR 05 12	APR 05	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	MAY 24 1912	OCT 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Oct 8, 1916	Nov 24, 1916	Inc.	72	Dec. 16, 1920 ^a	NOV 22 1921

Fees: Ending Jan. 9, 1921, date of death Payable to Anna J., widow.

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 23 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 1358* Home: **NOV 29 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Edward David C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102-14* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	30	30		May 1912	...
Inc.	30	40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1059* Home: **JUN 27 1890** 6-681

NAME:

Daniel J. Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

429149

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~74.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	751	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	651	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	751	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	751	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	751	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	751	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	751	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1394.42	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	651	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	751	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	651	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	651	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-778
1910. 4	751	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8 1/20

NAME:

David E. Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

429149

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~50~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	2 4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	510	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6	1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	251	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 Tr. Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	1 Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	19	1913. 4	20	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Ballard, David E

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 623 764

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Lt H 2 Kans V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec. 31, 1925	June 1, 1926			23 1927
				Dec 29/1926 Remarks: <i>AK-</i>		
				11 1 1926		

NAME: Ballard Deborah E

Act of March 3, 1901

72543

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 19223

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: George A. Mattison

Service: Pri D 123 N Y

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		22 Sept 1901	18 Sept 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N - 68

6-679

NAME DAVID E BALLARD

Certificate No. 623764

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE--	50-			72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	<i>Substitute check.</i>					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	<i>CANCELED</i>					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						

NAME: Deborah E. Ballard				Act of March 3, 1901.				Certificate No. 19223							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	39		1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **BALLARD DELIA** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **772,309** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Benjamin Ballard**

Service: **Pvt. Co. "H" 1" Wisconsin Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb. 24, 1914	March 19, 1914			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **\$10 - D. H. Norton, Atty.**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to: **" "**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 4 1914** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Delilah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *885,504* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Seth H.*

Service: *Corpl. F. 22 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Jan 12, 1920	March 29, 1920			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Nogee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: DELIA BALLARD										Certificate No. 772,309					
Last paid to:				Rate: 32 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Delilah Ballard</i>										Certificate No. 885,504					
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90

NAME: Ballard Devillo P (3-P. A. 1.) 2035

Certificate No. 116639 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Capt A 23 Iowa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>21 Oct 1907</u>	<u>11 Feb 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville 3/5/10 Ord 28/5/10 Transferred to: Marquette 28/7/11

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard, Devillo P (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 116639 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Capt A 23 Iowa vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>21 Oct 1907</u>	<u>11 Feb 1908</u>				
<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Sept. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAR 26 1913 Transferred to: Washington 3/25/13

Died: Washington D.C. 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 27 1917

Remarks: St. B. Soldiers Home Marshalltown, Iowa

Former Roll No. Home: St. B. 8/10/16

NAME: <i>Devillo, P Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>116 639</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May '10</i>				Rate: <i>70</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>60</i>	MILWAUKEE		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>60</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	GROUP 1	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>None</i> <i>5 40</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Devillo P. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>116639</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 4 July 1911</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 20-</i>	1915. 1	<i>13 90 Mt. H.</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>417</i>	1911. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>9 90 Mt. H.</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 90 Mt. H.</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>10 90 MTH</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>9 90 MTH</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>9 90 MTH</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 60 67</i>	1916. 3	<i>10 90 St E.</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 70</i>	1916. 4	<i>5 90 St E.</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 29 90 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>12 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>12 90 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>10 90 Mt. H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>10 90 Mt. H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>9 90 Mt. H.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Ballard Devillo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *39* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, '07*

Service: *2nd Lt. 523 Ia Vt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Oct 7</i>	<i>1898</i>				

Fees:

COLUMBIAN

Transferred from: *Columbian* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home **D. H.** Trans. to: *...* branch. 6-681

NAME: *Ballard, Devillo P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt Co A. 23 Ia V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>4 1/4</i>	<i>11 May 1871</i>	<i>27 Apr 1872</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mch 1895</i>	<i>Act Mch 2, 1895</i>	<i>Add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept 1902</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Dec 1898</i>	<i>17 Dec 1902</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8 1/2</i>	<i>18 Oct 1902</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feby 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbian* **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home *...* **U. S. 1/2/10** 6-681

NAME: <i>Deville P. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>D. H.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Trans. to: ... Branch.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 70, 7</i>	1913. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>TRANS. TO</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Deville P. Ballard</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>116639</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INT. & HOME RATE.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>416 L</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 40</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1914. 2	KNOXVILLE,	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Devillo P* 18. 790

Certificate No. *10639* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:

Service: *Capt - A-23 - Ia U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>3.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>20-21</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>10 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *t*

Former Roll No. *4286-02* | Home:

6-681

TRANSFER

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Devillo P*

Certificate No. *116639* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **A.O.T FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt A 23 Ia U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>4.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* | Transferred to: *Columbus* **NOV 24 1909**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4286-02* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Devillo P. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>116.639</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12-JUN-1907</i>					Rate: <i>15-20</i>						
Remarks: <i>18,790</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2		<i>8.80</i>	1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3		<i>13.45</i>	1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1		<i>4/9 22.17</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2		<i>9.00</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3		<i>9.60</i>	1912.	3		<i>Columbus,</i>	1916.	3		
1908.	4		GROUP 3	1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: <i>Devillo P. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>116.639</i>						
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i>						
Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3		<i>4.00</i>	1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4		<i>4.00</i>	1912.	4			1916.	4		
1908.	1		<i>9.60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		
1908.	2		<i>7.60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2		
1908.	3		<i>6.00</i>	1913.	3			1917.	3		
1908.	4		<i>6.00</i>	1913.	4			1917.	4		
1909.	1		<i>trans. per let. P. O. NOV 24 1909 to</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME: *Ballard, Ebenezer A.* 5075-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1162121* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *P. Co. 52nd Iowa, U.S.*

Disability: *Disease of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 6</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Mar. 1909</i>	<i>9 Sep. 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 29, 1912.*

Remarks: *St. Chico, Cal.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Ballard, Edmonia V** (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **348323** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Jasper S.**

Service: **Pt B 2 Mo Cav**

6-687A

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		

Died: *Nov. 7, 1926* Reported: *Nov. 15 1926*

Remarks:

Died *11/7/26* Reimbursement order dated *3-12-27*
 payable to *Granville J. Ballard*
Orchard
W. Va.

NAME: <i>Ebenezer A. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1162121</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 18</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 18</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 18</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 20 27</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>29 105⁸⁰</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4		

6-681

NAME	EDMONIA V. BALLARD.											
Certificate No.	Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees	348323											
	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
	GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<i>17. 11</i>							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6-6674

Notes to L...
3-10 11
11/15

NAME: <i>Ebenezer A. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1162121</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 18</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 18</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 18</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 20 27</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>29 105 80</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 18</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME **EDMONIA V. BALLARD.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **348323**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

17. 11
3-10 11
1115-

6-6874

NAME: *Ballard, Edmonia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Garner S. Ballard*

Service: *1st Co 15th Mo Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Oct 1878</i>	<i>17 Oct 1872</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1878</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *386* OCT 12 1916

NAME: *Ballard, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894750* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *P Co 142 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>7 Dec 94</i>	<i>5 Sept 95</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2845* Home:

NAME: <i>Edmonia T. Ballard</i>				CT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>34/P.323</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>20. 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	15	24	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90
	2	7/1	24		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	26			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	
	4	13			4	6			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	
	2	9	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30	
	4	16			4	4			4	5	58.23		4	4	90		4	4	30	
1909.	1	0		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		
	2	10			2	2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4		

NAME: <i>Edward Ballard</i>				396				Certificate No. <i>894750</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <i>2845</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

NAME: **Ballard Edward** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **894750** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**
 Service: **P @ 142 9th Inf**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	27 Sep 1909	11 Oct 1909				
Acad	12		3 Apr 1911	Widow	Mary		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Home:			

Died: **July 3 1911** Bureau notified: **July 2 1911**
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. **396(a9)** Home:
 6-681

NAME: **BALLARD, EDWARD H.** Act of May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **212861** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
 Service: **Pvt. A-10 W Va Vol Inf** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 20 1907	JAN 3 1908	Inc.	30	Apr 28 1915	May 13 1915
Increase	15	AUG 7 1910	SEP 13 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	W
REISSUE	25	MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913			May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Home:			
Died:				Bureau notified: ~			
Remarks:							

JUN 8 1915
 Former Roll No. **2188** Act 6/27/90 Home:
 6-681

NAME: Edward Ballard				1141				Certificate No. 894750			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 6 Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1			
2		2	5/2 36 ⁰⁰	2	Paid Widow	2	CHICAGO	2			
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
2		2		2		2		2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4	10/27 140	4		4		4		4			
1	6 N. D. B.	1		1		1		1			
1910. 2	6 ADV	1914. 2		1918. 2	74	1922. 2		1926. 2			
3	7 A. M. F	3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			

NAME: EDWARD H. BALLARD				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 312861			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 25 30 40 50											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	751	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150		
2		2	8	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3		3	8	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4	117 140	4	7	4	90	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	16	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50		
2	9 36	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3	18 36	3	7	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50		
4	7 36	4	FEB 14 612	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.		
2	9 36	2	4	2	90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card		
3	8 36	3		3	90	3	4 150	3			
4	2 36	4	4 75	4	90	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
2	7 36	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2			
3	7 36	3	75	3	4 118	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922	3			
4	8 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4			

NAME: *Ballard, Edwin C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1937.

Service: *4th Cavalry*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1/1/1909</i>	<i>30.01.1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 10 1909**

Remarks: *[Handwritten notes]*

Former Roll No. *1009* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard Edwin L.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1306 THE CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *492427* ARMY INVALID. ~~Under General Law~~

Service: *Pr. S. 1st U. S. Vol. S. S.*

Disability: *Rheumatoid arthritis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	17	1st Aug '01	<i>15 Oct '01</i>	<i>Priv</i>	12	Jan 24 - 12	
				<i>and</i>	15	Jan 25 - 15	
					20	25 - 20	<i>May 22 - 13</i>
					40	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1556* Home: **1196** 6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin L. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>111500</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>15 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>DIED</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>CROUP 2</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Edwin L. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>492427</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24 40</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 57</i>	1915. 1	<i>INC 5 61 80</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 57</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>2 57</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 57</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 57</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 57</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>6 57</i>	1913. 1	<i>2 57</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>7 57</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>8 57</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>7 57</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>5 57</i>	1914. 1	<i>5 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>8 57</i>	1914. 2	<i>6 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>9 57</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 116.80</i>	1922. 3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>
1910. 4	<i>8 57</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, Elah

Certificate No. 329,695 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb 2, 1901.~~

Service: Pri. B. 28 Conn. Inf.

Disability: i

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	19 Feb. 1907	14 May 1907				
Inc.	15	29 June 1911	1 Aug. 1911				
Rev.	20	21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/17/1912. Bureau notified: Reptd. by Com.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. (P. 21) 277 n.l. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 129 / ...

6-681

42823 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard Eli

Certificate No. 184,564 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. 77 Insn.

Disability: chr. diarr. - dis. of liver & sunstroke & res. dis. eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	Sept. 1905	12 Oct. 1905				
	30	June 1, 1912	11				
	40	JUN 10 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2820

Former Roll No. 3486 Home:

6-681

NAME: Elah Ballard					Certificate No. 1903 329,695										
Last paid to: 4 mch. 1908				Rate: \$2 75 20				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	2 ✓	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5	30 ✓		2	5			2				2		
	3		36		3	off	42 ✓		3				3		
	4	12			4	8	45 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6	5 ✓		2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: Eli Ballard					Certificate No. 184564										
Last paid to:				Rate: \$23 40				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	22	51		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	13	51		3	4	90		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4		90		4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	8	51		2	51	30		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	51		3		90		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	51		4	4			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	128		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard Elias Deceased

Certificate No. 1178006 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv B 6" Ill Cav

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Orig 19 Aug 20, 1915</u>	<u>Aug 29, 1916</u>				
		<u>ending May 19, 1916 date of death</u>					
		<u>Payable to Widow Family &c.</u>					
		<u>Fees: No fee</u>					
		<u>Willer Melv</u>					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: SEP 9 1916 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard Elijah

Certificate No. 443311 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of March 6, 1907.

Service: Pt 3 Ky Vol

Disability: Dis of back, dis of eyes, rec of measles & dis of heart rec of sunstroke & chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Nov 15 23 Mar 1908</u>	<u>13 April 1908</u>				

Fees: Ally none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 556 Gen. Law Home: _____ 6-691

NAME: <i>Chas Ballard, Deceased</i>												Certificate No. <i>1178006</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>19</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elijah Ballard</i>												Certificate No. <i>443311</i>														
Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____						Remarks: _____																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>43 37/100</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2			2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4			4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Elijah* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1155368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Co L 9th Ill. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Nov 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1909</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE		<i>19 Jan 28 1915</i>	<i>Apr 12 1915</i>				
		<i>25 Dec 1 1915</i>					
Fees:		<i>30 Dec 1 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *7/26/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *[Faded]* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *[Faded]* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *[Faded]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *[Faded]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	<i>[Faded]</i>		<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>	
					<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>25 June 1914</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>" " 1918</i>	
					<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>" " 1923</i>	
Fees:					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *32 June 25, 1920.*

Died: Bureau notified: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1371* **JUNE 27, 1800.** Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Oliviah Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1155.368</i>							
Last paid to: <i>U</i>				Rate: <i>12.19 = 40</i>				Remarks: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		36		2	8	36		2	4	120
	3				3		36		3		57		3	4	120
	4				4		36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	69.60	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		INC.
	2		63.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		120		4		

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>[illegible]</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[illegible]</i>				Rate: <i>13.50 = 50</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FEB. 6, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		46.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2		46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3		46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4		46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1		46.50	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2		46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3		46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4		46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1909.	1			1913.	1		46.50	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2		15.05		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3		4		3		46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4		40.50		4		46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		40.50	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2		40.50		2		46.50		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3		43.10		3	5	72.60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4		46.50		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: *Richard Bligh* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88-113* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	<i>Sept 1, 1909</i>	<i>20 Sept 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1201* Home: *June 27, 1890.* 6-681

NAME: *Richard Bligh* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4740.741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James T. Ballard*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 1, 1909</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1909</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1928.</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 14 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *346* 6-679

NAME: *Ballard, Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 80983

Certificate No. *386155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Kelsey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A, 8 Wis & F. 23 & R C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	15 Nov 1893			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917 3				
Rate:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *939*

OCT 25 1916 ⁶⁻⁸⁷⁹

NAME BALLARD ELIZA A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 386155 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Kelsey

Service Pt A 8 Wis & F 23 V R C

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Dec. 26, 1924*

Reported *Jan 1925*

Remarks:

NAME:

Eliza A. Ballard

Certificate No.

386155

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 50 25~~ 30

Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 3	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 4	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1924. 1	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 2	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 3	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 4	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 4	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 4	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY		

NAME

ELIZA A. BALLARD.

Certificate No.

386155

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4	30 4 30										
JULY	4	30 4 30										
AUGUST	4	30 4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30 4 30										
OCTOBER	4	30 4 30										
NOVEMBER	4	30 4 30										
DECEMBER	4	30 4 30										

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ballard Elizabeth

Certificate No. 681702 **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt E 66 Ind Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died June 23, 1926						
Reported JUL 13 1926						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Elizabeth **ACT OF MAY 1 1920**

Certificate No. 403473 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Ballard

Service: Private Sgt 4.5" Vt. Vol Inf

73 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		5 12" Feb 1894	8 Nov 1894			
INC. 12		19 Apr 1908				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 264						

6-679

JAN 12 1917

NAME ELIZABETH BALLARD

Certificate No. 681702

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Elizabeth Ballard		Certificate No. 453-7e			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908		Rate: 7 25 = 30 ACT OF MAY 1 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 6 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 11 36	1911. 2 2 11 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 10 4 30	1927. 2 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 12 36	1911. 3 3 12 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 11 36	1911. 4 4 11 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 10 36	1912. 1 1 10 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 13 34	1912. 3 3 12 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 1 4 30	1928. 3 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 8 36	1912. 4 4 12 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 8 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 12 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 12 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 7 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 15 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 4 30
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)
8550

NAME: *Ballard, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *45455* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Jackson*

Service: *Pr. 924 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch '86</i>	<i>5 Feb '67</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14-14.* | Bureau notified: **MAY 1 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *928297* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *405693* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F*

Service: *P E 109th F 11 Ill. Inf*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8th Sept 94</i>	<i>3 Jan 95</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Died *Aug. 26/18* Reimbursement order dated **MAR 13 1919**
payable to *John L. Ballard*
Jonesboro, Ill.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: *8/26/18* | Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1486* MAY 5 1919
JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>45455</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>17 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	GROUP 2	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>704</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 N. D. B	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 HEO</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>7 44 17</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	GROUP 1
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 A M</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10 D D.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 L G</i>	1917. 1	<i>JAN 4 19 36</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 AM</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 S. E. F</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11 A. M.</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Ballard Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2) *23846*

Certificate No. *681702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P E 66 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 June 1909</i>	<i>19 May 09</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 4 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *see file*

6-679

NAME: *Ballard Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *7167026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~*Act of April 10th 1908*~~

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. 23 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1913</i>	<i>19 Nov 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
<i>12/17/13</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>681702</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>20</i> — <i>3</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 34</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 64.67</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>767026</i>			
Last paid to: <i>J</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 95.50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>17 76.</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 61.13</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *862520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph M.*

Service: *Priv. B 140th Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 29-1918</i>	<i>Feb 25-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Emerson Lemen</i>				<i>10⁰⁰</i>	<i>3/17/19</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 7 - 1919</i> 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Elizabeth F.*

Certificate No. *1194636* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William M.*

Service: *Priv. B. 8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1899</i>	<i>15 June 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1933</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Remarried - Wood Street</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>125</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>11 Linden St</i> <i>Harborside Mass</i> 6-679						

NAME:

Elizabeth Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No.

862530

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	54.75	1923. 1	4.30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4.75	1923. 2	4.30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4.75	1923. 3	4.30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4.75	1923. 4	4.30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4.75	1924. 1	4.30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4.75	1924. 2	4.30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4.80.50	1924. 3	4.30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4.90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4.90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4.90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4.90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4.90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4.90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4.90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4.90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4.90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME:

ELIZABETH F. BALLARD,

872

Certificate No.

494636

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6.26	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	cond. 10	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 3	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12.36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard, Elizabeth F

Certificate No.: 685306 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ballard, Elan N.

Service: Pt a 4's Mo U S

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 June 1908	14 July 1909			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: 2821

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard, Elizabeth M-

Certificate No.: 538652 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. D. 120 N. Y. U. S.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Mar 02	9 Aug 02			
	12	APR 10 1908				
INC.	20	May 6-1917	Aug. 8-1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | **Transferred to:**

Died: | **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth F. Ballard</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>685306</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>2-30</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	22	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Elizabeth M. Ballard</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>538652</i>				
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>			Rate: <i>8 20 12-30</i>		Remarks: <i>AUG APRIL 19. 1908.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	20 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 ✓	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	7 36 ✓	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 25 36 234	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 64 687	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	10 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Elizzie*

Certificate No. *660730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19 1908.**
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Ballard*

Service: *Cpl & 119th U S I. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 8 Sept. 1903</i>				
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>50¢ of B. Gralle Ser. Wash D. C.</i>					

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *587*

6-679

NAME: *Ballard Elmira J*

Certificate No. *377,800* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore L. German*

Service: *Pr. Ev. 91 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 3, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
		INC 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<i>No Fee.</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6018*

6-679

NAME: *Ezzie Ballard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *660130*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 14 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 10 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 6 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 6 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 6 36	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 7 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1917. 1 73	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 38	1917. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36	1914. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 7	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922		

NAME: *Elmira F. Ballard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *377.800*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1917. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4
			<i>10/11 382.53</i>		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Family A

Certificate No. 851124 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph M Ballard

Service: Capt Co 3rd Wis Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>July 3, 1918</u>	<u>Aug 20, 1918</u>			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 31 1918**
6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ballard, Emma

Certificate No. 719346 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard H

Service: Pt B 3 Ind Cav & Corp F 5 U S Vet V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUNE 4, 1928</u>				

Died: Feb 13-1929

Reported: MAR 20 1929

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Emily A Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>851124</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 75
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 75
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 75
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 75
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 75
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 75
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75
				4 16 75 83			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: EMMA BALLARD		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920										
Certificate No. 719346												
Fees												
RATE— 30		GROUP 2										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Ballard Evaline M

Certificate No.

932068

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry B. Ballard,

Service

Pt E 146 N Y Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 15, 1923	April 11 1923
Died		Jan. 14, 1928	
Reported			FEB 11 1928

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

APR 19 1923

NAME

Ballard, Edward H.

Certificate No.

312 861

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 10 W Va Vol Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	
		Accrued order dated APR 3 1929	
		paid to widow <u>Mary E. Ballard</u>	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Jan 28 1928

Reported

APR 10 1928

Little Beach
Virginia

NAME Evaline M. Ballard,

Certificate No. 932068

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees \$10. Mattie C. Brown

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH	7cc	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	7/5 49	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	15 30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JUNE	B-4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

Act. to Sec. -
A-3-1081 1/26

NAME EDWARD H. BALLARD.

Certificate No. 312861

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50												65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	68	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

DEAD

CHECK CANCELLED

4/13 5411

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, Edwin L.

Certificate No.

492 427

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 1 US Vol SS

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Oct 1, 1924	June 16, 1925		
				Died July 9, 1926	Reported JUL 15 1925
				Remarks: Letter.	
					JUN 23 1925

NAME:

Ballard, Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

613984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Lewis Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Artificer D. 1 U.S.C Vol H.A

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org	8	27 Jan 1905	17 Aug 1906
	12	19 Apr 1908	Act

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M

Former Roll No.

574

6-679

NAME EDWIN L. BALLARD.

Certificate No. 492427

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Emma Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 613984

Last Paid NOV 4 1908

Rate: 72-53

Remarks: UP APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 1 4 30
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 36	1915. 2 2 4 36	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2 2 4 30
1907. 3 3 4 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 1 4 30	1927. 3 3 3 4 30
1907. 4 4 6 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 1 4 30	1927. 4 4 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 6 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 4 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 2 4 30
1908. 3 3 5 36	1912. 3 3 5 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3 3 4 30
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1 4 30	1929. 1 1 1 4 30
1909. 2 2 6 36	1913. 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 2 4 30	1929. 2 2 2 4 30
1909. 3 3 7 36	1913. 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 3 4 30	1929. 3 3 3 4 30
1909. 4 4 6 36	1913. 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 9 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 4 30	1930. 1 1 1 4 30
1910. 2 2 5 36	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 2 4 30	1930. 2 2 2 4 30
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 3 4 30	1930. 3 3 3 4 30
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Emma* *Mc93*

Certificate No. *719346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *983 Ind Cav Corp 1st US Inf 1st I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 July 11</i>	<i>13 Mch 11</i>	<i>Inc 52</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>None 3/23/11</i>						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Emma* *20*

Certificate No. *793024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Pr. 76. 67 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 15. 15</i>	<i>July 7. 15</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 25 1916**

Remarks: *Lakeside Ohio* Dated *Dec 25 1916*

Former Roll No. *361* 6-679

NAME: <i>Emma Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>AUG APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>719311</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>626.80</i>	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 75
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Emma Ballard</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Certificate No. <i>793024</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>7/27 1.60</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Ballard Emma E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *540430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry H* 259 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp H S Wood*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1896</i>	<i>17 Sept 1902</i>	<i>Ralph O</i>	<i>June 1896</i>	<i>29 Sept 1908</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Oxford*

Former Roll No. *520*

6-679

NAME: *Ballard Emma H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749101* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George H. Ballard*

Service: *Priv. A 186 Regt. Ohio Inf. and E 12th Regt. Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 3. 1912</i>	OCT 28 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Emma E. Gallard</i>										Certificate No. <i>540430</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>75 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	77			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	86		4	4	
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4			4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	30		1	4	30
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		15		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		12		1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2		25	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		11		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>EMMA H. BALLARD.</i>										Certificate No. <i>749101</i>					
Last paid to: <i>749101</i>					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	11/4	12 40		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Ballard Esther* (3-P. A. 2.) 3,315-

Certificate No. *602510* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Philip*

Service: *Co I 68th O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1905</i>	<i>3 Jan 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: **DECEASED**

Died: *Unknown B.P.* Bureau notified: *5/30/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1283* 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Estie C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 627

Certificate No. *582341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service: *Co. K. 17th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1904</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *April 24, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1089* 6-679

Iowa City Iowa

DEC 8 1918

NAME: <i>Esther Ballard DECEASED 15</i>										Certificate No. <i>602,510</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Estie C. Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>382 341</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3		<i>13 34</i>		3	13			3	4	36		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4	11			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3	4	<i>36</i>		3	4	75		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4		75		4		

NAME: **Ballard Ezra O.** 2971 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **784032** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1913**
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: **Pri. E 44 Wis.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	11 Mar., 1907	NOV 22 1907				
Reissue	22 1/2	MAY 29 1912	FEB 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: **9/13/14** Bureau Order: **OCT 27 1914**

Remarks:

2971

Former Roll No. **4142** Home:

G-681

NAME **Ballard. Fanny D.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **813 108** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Elias.**

Service **Pt. B 6th. Illinois Cav.** G-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	August 29-1916		

Died **Jan. 22-1930**

Reported

Remarks: **Albertus C. Meisenbach, Gdn. Alameda Co. Cal. Sup. Ct. 2/26/18. Bond \$ 5000.**
Ev. to G.A.O. Sept. 1918.

*San Mateo
Ida. ...*

NAME: <i>Egra O. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>784032</i>				
Last paid to <i>OCT 1907</i>					Rate: <i>20 22⁵⁰</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	<i>20/2 54'3</i>	1911. 4	5 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	5 60	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	10 60	1912. 2	5 60	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11 60	1912. 3	5 60	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	9 60	1912. 4	7 60	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	7 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>17 77</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 60	1913. 3	67 50	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6 60	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	6 60	1914. 2	4 67 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 60	1914. 3	4 67 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	10 60	1914. 4	4 67 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME	Fanny D. Ballard ✓		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.	813108		Albertus C. Meisenbach, Gdn.											
Fees			GROUP 1											
<i>Pd to 7/4/22.</i>														
RATE-	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
<i>1922</i>			<i>Acct filed</i>		<i>Acct filed</i>									
<i>Dec 11/22-150</i>														
JANUARY	x x	x x	x x	<i>2/26 330</i>	x y	x y								
FEBRUARY	x x	x x	x x	<i>4/5 780</i>	x y	x y								
MARCH	x x	x x	x x	x x	x y	x y								
APRIL	x x	x x	x x	x x	x y	<i>6/13-150</i>								
MAY	x x	x x	x x	<i>26/20</i>	x y	x y								
JUNE	x x	x x	x x	<i>11/19 30</i>	x y	<i>7/20 60</i>								
JULY	x x	x x	x x	x y	<i>8/12-390</i>	<i>9/10 30</i>								
AUGUST	x x	x x	x x	x y	<i>9/28 30</i>	x x								
SEPTEMBER	x x	x x	x y	x y	<i>7/25 30</i>	x x								
OCTOBER	x x	x x	x y	x y	x y	x x								
NOVEMBER	x x	x x	x y	x y	<i>4/14 60</i>	<i>12/22 20</i>								
DECEMBER	x x	x x	x y	x y	x y	x y								

Let - 3/3

3-21/4 10/24 29 4 156 30

NAME: Ballard, Fanny D. (in camp) (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 813.108 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of August 29, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Priv B 6th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 23, 1916	August 29, 1916			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: A St Dodson Fee \$ 10.- OCT 23 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: Ch 6520735-75-4-18. Bitt off auth man payable Gen 9/9/18

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Albertus W. Weismbach - Gen Alameda Co Cal Inf. Ct. ch 426/18 - Aug 9, 1918 - ch 6/19/18

Former Roll No. Authority filed with ~~5/1/1918~~ voucher.

SEP 9 1916 6-679

NAME: Ballard, Farris H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1054915 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Co I 63rd U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		19 Moh 1907	21 Jan 1908				
Reis 28		Aug 1912	23 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Aug 1912 Bureau notified: 3-798 10/23 - 10/25/12

Remarks: V 3-18

Former Roll No. 759 121 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fanny D. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>813.108</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Albertus Comission</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1 X 150
 1919. 2 X 150
 1919. 3 X X
 1919. 4 3/30 300 # 12
 1920. 2 7/29 150
 1920. 3 9/25 85
 1920. 4 11/10 90
 1921. 1 ACCOUNT 40
 1921. 2 180
 1921. 3 360
 1921. 4 180
 1922. 3 8/23 630
 1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
 1917. 4 23 40
 1917. 1 4 36
 1917. 2 4 36
 1917. 3 36
 1917. 4 4 36
 1917. 1 4 74.1
 1917. 2 SEP 12 75
 1917. 3 1919
 1917. 4 MAY 12 75

NAME: <i>Farrish Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1054915</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Nov 1907 112</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>534</i>	1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>
1908.	1		<i>3/30 81-</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 36</i>
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>1912</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>12/11 33. Paid W. H. Jefferson</i>
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>907 W. H. Jefferson</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>907 W. H. Jefferson</i>
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>907 W. H. Jefferson</i>
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>907 W. H. Jefferson</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>907 W. H. Jefferson</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>907 W. H. Jefferson</i>
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>907 W. H. Jefferson</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Peliciane* *Dead*

Certificate No. *846.134* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Mich Dy*

Service: *Corp'l. G. 22 Mich Dy*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 25, 1917</i>	<i>May 29, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 Dec 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 26 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 6 - 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Crallard, Floyd*

Certificate No. *430915* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *1016 23 Mo 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>			<i>25 Feb 9-1914</i>	<i>Mar 12-1914</i>
		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>			<i>30 Feb 9-1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 16, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1422 JUN 27 1890** Home: *Coffey Mo. 3/21/14* 6-681

NAME: <i>Feliciano Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>846.134</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2	17	245		2			2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Feliciano Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>930915</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1							
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2			2				
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3			3				
	4		12		46	40	4			36	4		4	110	4			4		
1908.	1		11	36	1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4	75	1920.	1					
	2		12	36		2		36		2	4	75	2				2			
	3		13	36		3		36		3	4	75	3				3			
	4		3	36		4		36		4	4	75	4				4			
1909.	1		9	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1		4	75	1921.	1					
	2		8	36		2		57		2	4	75	2				2			
	3		8	36		3		57		3	4	75	3				3			
	4		8	36		4		57		4	4	75	4				4			
1910.	1		3	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1		4	75	1922.	1					
	2		8	36		2		74		2	4	75	2				2			
	3		8	36		3		4		75	3				3			3		
	4		3	36		4		4		75	4				4			4		

6-681

NAME: Ballard, Fountain (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 461788 ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp A 6 U.S. Col Vol Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Mar 1907</u>	<u>19 Oct 1907</u>				
		<u>20 Feb 1910</u>	<u>3 Feb 1910</u>				
		<u>30 May 1912</u>	<u>JAN 11 1913</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 19 1917

Remark: Watches Miss (Gen Del Sept 7 1917) Reimbursement order dated Dec 29-18
Jeanne Ballard
 payable to Jeanne Ballard

Former Roll No. 769 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard, Frances (3-P. A. 2.) **8734**

Certificate No. 577923 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Cpl. C 130 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>3 Mch 12</u>	<u>16 Aug 14</u>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23-1915 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915

Remarks: Check No. 5000 Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. 428474 Home:

6-679

NAME: Fountain Ballard Act of May 11, 1912 61788										Certificate No.					
Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907					Rate: 1528 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		540	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2		90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		9 60 ³⁰		4	0	60		4	4	90		4		
	1		12 45		1	14	60		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2		13 45	1912.	2	10	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3		14 45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		9		4	9	60		4	4	90		4		
	1		10 45		1	17	142 ³³		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3		11 45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4		11 45		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		11 45		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		3 19 3 5	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		60		3	4	90		3	1/4 28 - <i>all paid</i>			3		
	4		11 60		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Frances Ballard										Certificate No. 577923					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4 36			4		
	1				1	5	36		1	GROUP 2			1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Ballard, Francis A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 132,383 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B, 40th Mass. Inf. & B, 3rd U.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 mch. 1907	20 Aug. 1907				
Reis.	18	18 May, 1912	6 Aug. 1912				
Inc.	24	6 Dec. 1912	17 June 1913				
	30	6 Dec. 1917					

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: 166 Bridge St. Salem

Died: July 18, 1914 Bureau notified: SEP 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 G.L. ... Home: _____

6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, Frank R.

Certificate No. 200167 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: 969 Mpr 6 Civil War

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 mch 1907	24 Aug 1907	Reis	19	18 June 1912	22 Apr 1913
Inc	15	18 Sept 1911	1 Nov 1911		22 nd	15 Sept 1916	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Aug. 22, 14 Mar. 27, 1915
Payable to widow Belle Ballard

Died: 8/22/14 Bureau notified: SEP 20 1914 Home: Rt 3, Cattaraugus, N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

APR 2 1915 6-681

NAME: Francis A. Ballard				2023				Certificate No. 132,383							
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8				Rate: 72 24				Remarks: \$							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3	4	48.40		3		5		3				3		
	4		33		4		4		4				4		
1908.	1		5	1912.	1		X	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		4		2		4		2				2		
	3		5		3		4 57.20	1917.	3				3		
	4		4		4		4 54		4				4		
1909.	1		4	1913.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2		54.30		2				2		
	3		X		3		4 72		3				3		
	4		4		4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1		72		1			1926.	1		
	2		4		2		72		2				2		
	3		6		3		72		3				3		
	4		5		4		DEAD.		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Frank R. Ballard				Certificate No. 300,167											
Last paid to: JUL 4 1908				Rate: 12 15 9				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2		
	3				3		10		3				3		
	4	7	52.27		4	6	36		4		GROUP 1		4		
1908.	1	8	30	1912.	1		46.60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7		2	8	45		2				2		
	3		6		3		8		3				3		
	4		14		4		10		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		X		2		30 70 38.3		2				2		
	3		9		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		7		4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		8		2		4 57		2				2		
	3		8		3		4 57		3				3		
	4		7		4		4 57		4				4		

NAME: **Ballard Garrett** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199889** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 31st U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Oct 28 1920 ^a	Mar 4 1922				

Fees: **20 Dr. O E Howe & Co. 3/22/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 9 1922-681**

NAME: *Ballard, George* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.) **22.170**

Certificate No. **520.065** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: *Sgt. A-6-USB 7 bar.* **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	13 July 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	16	25 May 12	9 Dec. 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Oct 1914	Dec. 4. 1914				

Fees: *Oct 1914* T

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **1166-02** 6-681

NAME: G A R R E T T B A L L A R D										Certificate No. 1199889									
Last paid to:					Rate: 18					Remarks: SET OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4 18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 18	2			
	3				3				3				3	3	4 18	3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 54		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 54		3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
										<i>Ref 3/22 27360</i> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: George Ballard										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 520.065							
Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 1907					Rate: 13-16.50 27.50 38 50					22.170									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114--29 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114 10 4 50	2			
	3	13	42.47		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114 11 4 50	3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114 12 4 50	4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114 2 4 50	2			
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20 3 4 50	3			
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150 4 4 50	4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150 2 Payment Card	2			
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150 3	3			
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150 4	4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150 1	1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150 2	2			
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	4	150 3	3			
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150 4	4			
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *924778* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: *Civ. 210 my v. Ho a*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>29 Jan 1897</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan 1908</i>		<i>3025</i>	<i>Feb 1915</i>	E. E. M
	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Sept 1910</i>	<i>11 Oct 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: _____			
Died: _____				Bureau notified: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

NAME: *Ballard George A* ACT OF *MAY 29 1920* (3-P. A. 1.) *2545*

Certificate No. *790633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1912*

Service: *Pri B, Mrs Holl*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar 1912</i>	MAR 18 1912		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>11 27 1912</i>	JAN 4 1913	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 4, 1917</i>	<i>June 30, 1917</i>	Inc.	<i>72</i>	SEP 23 1920	OCT 19 1920
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: _____			
Died: <i>Apr 28, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: MAY 22 1922			
Remarks: _____							
Former Roll No. <i>57709</i>				Home: _____			

NAME: Ballard George Ballard

Certificate No. 924,778

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
1907.	1	2/5	24	1911.	1	6	25	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1				2	6/21			2	6/16			2	inc.	79.80		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3				4	1/5			4	1/17			4	4	90		4				4	12	4	50		4			1908.	1	8		1912.	1	3/6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				2	8/8	67.47		2	2/3			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				3	10	36		3	9/1			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3				4	12			4	2/2			4		90		4		150		4				4			1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																										
	2	6/21			2	6/16			2	inc.	79.80		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3				4	1/5			4	1/17			4	4	90		4				4	12	4	50		4			1908.	1	8		1912.	1	3/6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				2	8/8	67.47		2	2/3			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				3	10	36		3	9/1			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3				4	12			4	2/2			4		90		4		150		4				4			1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3				4	1/5			4	1/17			4	4	90		4				4	12	4	50		4			1908.	1	8		1912.	1	3/6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				2	8/8	67.47		2	2/3			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				3	10	36		3	9/1			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3				4	12			4	2/2			4		90		4		150		4				4			1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																										
	4	1/5			4	1/17			4	4	90		4				4	12	4	50		4			1908.	1	8		1912.	1	3/6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				2	8/8	67.47		2	2/3			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				3	10	36		3	9/1			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3				4	12			4	2/2			4		90		4		150		4				4			1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	3/6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1				2	8/8	67.47		2	2/3			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				3	10	36		3	9/1			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3				4	12			4	2/2			4		90		4		150		4				4			1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																											
	2	8/8	67.47		2	2/3			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2				3	10	36		3	9/1			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3				4	12			4	2/2			4		90		4		150		4				4			1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																			
	3	10	36		3	9/1			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3				4	12			4	2/2			4		90		4		150		4				4			1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																											
	4	12			4	2/2			4		90		4		150		4				4			1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1				2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	2	6/8			2	4/5	87.60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	3	9/17			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	4	11/12			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1				2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	2	7/1			2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2				3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
	3	9/13			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3				4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	4	11/23	36.50		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

NAME: George A Ballard

Certificate No. 790633

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3		120		3				3				4				4				4	4			4				4				4			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2	10	38.50		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2				3				3	5	11.5		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3				4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3		120		3				3				4				4				4	4			4				4				4			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2	10	38.50		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2				3				3	5	11.5		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3				4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																										
	3				3				3	4	69		3		120		3				3				4				4				4	4			4				4				4			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2	10	38.50		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2				3				3	5	11.5		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3				4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4			1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2	10	38.50		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2				3				3	5	11.5		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3				4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1				2				2	10	38.50		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2				3				3	5	11.5		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3				4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																		
	2				2	10	38.50		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2				3				3	5	11.5		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3				4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																										
	3				3	5	11.5		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3				4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																		
	4				4				4		69		4	4	150		4				4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1				2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	210		3				3				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1				2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	2				2				2		90		2	4	216		2				2				3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3				4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										

NAME: Ballard, George a (3-P. A. 1.) 57709

Certificate No. 790.633 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Priv B 1 Mis N.A.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 2545

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>21 Feb 1906</u>	<u>14 Mch 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4599 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard, George B. (3-P. A. 1.) 1513 a

Certificate No. 1116.059 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr. Co. 2. Reg. Mich Inf 38311

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv 15</u>		<u>MAY 25 1912</u>	<u>OCT 19 1912</u>		<u>.32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1912</u>	
<u>INCREASE</u>		<u>25 1912</u>	<u>JAN 15 1914</u>				
		<u>25 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 684-7 L Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George A Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>790.633</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>6 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4 36</i>	MILWAUKEE
	2				2	Reissue	
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 30</i>			4		

NAME: <i>George B. Ballard</i>				Act of <i>May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1116.059</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12 <i>12 32</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 57</i>				
	2				2	<i>4 57</i>					
	3				3	<i>4 57</i>					
	4				4	<i>4 57</i>					
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 57</i>				
	2				2	<i>4 57</i>					
	3				3	<i>11/4 11 90</i>					
	4				4	<i>7 70 00</i>					
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>	<i>4 57</i>				
	2				2	<i>4 46 50</i>	<i>4 57</i>				
	3				3	<i>4 46 50</i>	<i>4 57</i>				
	4				4	<i>4 46 50</i>	<i>4 57</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>	<i>4 57</i>				
	2				2	<i>4 57</i>	<i>4 57</i>				
	3				3	<i>4 57</i>	<i>11/4 93 40</i>				
	4				4	<i>4 57</i>	<i>4 96</i>				

NAME: Ballard George B (3-P. A. 1.) **684**

Certificate No. 46-059 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**

Service: Co H 8 Mich U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 22 1906</u>	<u>21 Jan 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETACHED Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. 2471 Home: **1398** 6-681

NAME: Ballard, George F. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,035,466 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Co. B, 99th Mev.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Feb. 1907</u>	<u>28 June 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Jan 27 1915</u>	<u>April 16 1915</u>
<u>Rev.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>25 June 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 27 1920</u>	<u>5</u>
					<u>1/0</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1915 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George B Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>1116 054</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	DETROIT	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	4 36	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,				1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	3 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>George F. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>2279 1035-466</i>				
Last paid to: <i>June 17 06</i>					Rate: 12 10 5 50				
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
1907. 2	<i>7 19 50</i>	1911. 2	15	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3	<i>12 50</i>	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	<i>12</i>	1911. 4	12	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 18 47</i>	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 30 42</i>	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 57</i>	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4	<i>16</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1	<i>15</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2	<i>15</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 75	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 75	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2	57	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	57	1918. 3	117	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>13</i>	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	

NAME: *Ballard, George D* (3-P. A. 1.) 23, 360

Certificate No. *820, 981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *A-a-86-50d 3/4 E-12-32 Cav* MAY 10, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>28 Oct 12</i>				

ending July 3, 12 Payable to Emma D Ballard, widow.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *1912* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *Reis*

Former Roll No. *1289-02* Home:

NAME: *Ballard, George S.* **Special Act** (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *796, 267* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GIVIL WAR, Act Feb. 6, 1907.** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt, U 37*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec, 1904</i>	<i>7 Apr, 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 15 1921</i>	<i>FEB 21 1922</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1922*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Died Dec 1, 1922 Reimbursement order dated *FEB 10 1923* *33 Wilson St.*

Payable to *Mary Jane Hardt* *Waterbury*

Former Roll No. *104* *FEB 11 1923* Home: *Conn.*

NAME: <u>George F. Ballard</u>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <u>820.981</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-JUN-4-1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-16</u>				Remarks: <u>23.360</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	Columbus,			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/2	26	Died 1/19/12 Paid	3				3				3		
	4				4			Widow, Child Jefferson W. 11/26	4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	GROUP 3			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	26		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE L. BALLARD,</u>				<u>Special Act</u>				Certificate No. <u>796.267</u>												
Last paid to: <u>3-30-12</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2333</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	216
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	10	4	72
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	11	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	12	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			DEAD
	2	9	36		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	3/2	67	20
	3	10/71.06	290		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	172		3	23		REIMBURSEMENT.
	4	8	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
	1	6	45	1913.	1				1	4	90	1921.	1				1			
1909.	2	8	90		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2			
	3	8		1914.	3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	8			4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			
	2	8			2		90		2	4			2	4	216		2			
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			

NAME Ballard, George O (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,253 530 **ARMY INVALID** ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt., Co L. 3rd Texas Inft. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-8871	
Orig	18	Nov. 22, 1922	Nov. 6, 1924	HOMES—Admitted	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: May 12, 1927	JUN 11 1927

NAME: Ballard, George O (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 802597 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 9th Ind Inf

Disability: Ch diarrhoea and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	20 mch 1907	22 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1917

Remarks: Gov. D. H.

Former Roll No. 1915 Home: Ad. to D. M. 9/13/99

6-881

NAME

George O Ballard

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,253 530

Fees

✓ 20. Albert E Edwards

11-12-24

ACT OF MARCH 1920

RATE— 18 18 ~~18~~ 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4	30							
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			22 4	4								
NOVEMBER			12-40 4	4								
DECEMBER			4 18 4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

George H Ballard

516 Civil War.

Certificate No.

802597

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	12 90 D.H.	1919. 1	
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	12 90 D.H.	1919. 2	
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	16 90	1919. 3	
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	14 90 DH	1919. 4	
1909. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	14 90 DH	1920. 1	
1909. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	18 90 H	1920. 2	
1909. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	20 DH M	1920. 3	
1909. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	23 D.H.	1920. 4	
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	21 D.H.	1921. 1	
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	9 D.H.	1921. 2	
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	13 D.H.	1921. 3	
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	13 90 D.H.	1921. 4	
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	12 90 D.H.	1922. 1	
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	15 90 D.H.	1922. 2	
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	16 90 D.H.	1922. 3	
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	12 90 D.H.	1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, George W.

Certificate No.

824 532

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 8 Unatt Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	0-573
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1926	Mch 11, 1926			

Died *Feb 25 1930* | Reported **MAR 17 1930**

Remarks:
Feb 25, 1930
 Died *Feb 25, 1930*
 Renewed order dated **JUL 3 1930**
 Payable to widow *Louise Ballard*
327 Chestnut St.,
Santa Rosa,
Calif
MAR 19 1930

NAME:

Ballard George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1912.
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Service:

Pt 8 Unatt Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1926	Mch 11, 1926	Inc	72	Feb 16, 1926	Mch 11, 1926
				INCREASE	18	Apr 13, 1918	JAN 5 1914
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1235.5 - 355

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE W BALLARD

Certificate No. 824532

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CANCELED	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	To date of death	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME: *George W. Ballard* Act of *May 1, 1920* Certificate No. *824532*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~18~~ *27* ~~30~~ *50* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 54	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1 150	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 2 54	1919. 2 2 90	1923. 2 10 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 5 36	1915. 3 3 54	1919. 3 3 90	1923. 3 11 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 21 36	1915. 4 4 54	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 12 50	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 1 54	1920. 1 1 90	1924. 1 1 50	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 54	1920. 2 2 90	1924. 2 2 50	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 54	1920. 3 3 90	1924. 3 3 50	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 54	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 54	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 54	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 54	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 54	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 54	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 54	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 54	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Ballard George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *2478*

Certificate No. *952781* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: *P. C. 132 Ind* ~~1007~~

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10 20</i>	<i>Apr 96</i>	<i>29 Jan 98</i>		<i>18 20</i>	<i>MAY 15</i>	
	<i>15 20</i>	<i>Nov 10</i>	<i>15 Nov 10</i>		<i>21 20</i>	<i>MAY 20</i>	<i>24 MAY 1913</i>
	<i>15 20</i>	<i>AUG 17</i>					

Fees: *4/29 17* *7/30/17*

Transferred from: *BIRMINGHAM* Transferred to: *MEMPHIS*

Died: *Apr 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1917* Check No. *4095167* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~*2478*~~ Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, Georgiana* (3-P. A. 2.) *former widow*

Certificate No. *431370* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *corp. 1st 3rd Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Renewal</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>George W. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>952781</i>																								
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>10.17.18</i>																								
					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	3	35-80		1915.	1	4	45		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	6	36			2	4	45			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3	5	52 40			3					3					3			
	4					4	7	36			4	4	54			4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36		1916.	1	4	54		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	17	36			2	4	54			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	36			3	4	54			3					3					3			
	4					4	18	36			4	4	54			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	54		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	54			2					2					2			
	3	4	36			3	4	45			3	9/1	51 60			3					3					3			
	4	6	30			4	4	45			4					4					4					4			
	1	7	30			1	4	45			1					1					1					1			
1910.	2	6	30		1914.	2	4	45			2				1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	6	30			3		45			3					3					3					3			
	4	7	30			4	4	45			4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Georgiana Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>431370</i>																								
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>																								
					Remarks: _____																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

6-681

NAME Ballard, Georgianna

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 386404

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joshua

Service Pt F 4 U S C V Inf

0-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		April 28, 1926	
Reported			MAY 7 1926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: Ballard, Georgianna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 386404

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Georgianna Ballard

Service: Pt F 4 U S C V Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Apr 1893	21 Nov. 1893
Increases	12	Act April 13, 1928.	
	20	SEP 8 - 1928	
Fees:	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 675

0-679

NAME **GEORGIANNA BALLARD,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **386404**

Act of May 1, 1920
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Georgianna Ballard</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>386404</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75
2 5		2 6		2 4 36	2 4 75
3 5		3 5		3 4 36	3 4 75
4 7		4 5		4 4 36	4 4 75
1908. 1 5		1912. 1 5		1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75
2 5 30		2 5		2 4 36	2 4 75
3 5		3 5		3 4 36	3 4 95.50
4 5		4 4		4 5 58.73	4 4 30
1909. 1 5		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90
2 5		2 4		2 4 60	2 4 90
3 7		3 4		3 4 60	3 4 90
4 6		4 4 36		4 4 69.87	4 4 90
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90
2 5		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 90
3 6		3 4 39		3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID
4 6		4 4 39		4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ballard Gordon M.* (3-P. A. 1.) 20 933

Certificate No. *603639* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st N.Y. Oct. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	20	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>May 6/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1911, P.M.* Bureau notified

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1860.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Ballard, Handy* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603140* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Co. D. 2nd U.S. Cav. Lt. Arty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8-Mch 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch. 4-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 12-1915</i> ^B
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar 1911</i>	<i>20 April 1911</i>				
<i>Revis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1917* Check No. *4095442* Dated *5/4/17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Bobina Muzz \$36 over paid 12/12/17*
\$36 rep to Co. of 11th Reg. 76th Regt 6/16/11 to care +
over payment on May 19 117ch no. 421.

Former Roll No. *1039* ~~140~~ ~~Act of June 27 1860.~~ Home:

NAME: 20 Gordon M. Ballard					Certificate No. 6,07,639										
Last paid to: 933					Rate: 20:										
					Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	29	1973		2	6	60		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	8	60		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4				4		
	1	6	60		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
	1	8	60		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		
	1	7	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Wandy Ballard					ACT MAY 11, 1917					Certificate No. 603140					
Last paid to: 10-17 No 14078725 23:30:					Rate: 23:30:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		724	1911.	1	11	69	1915.	1		69	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	3990		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	69		3		
	4	15	1548		4	10	45		4	4	69		4		
	1	12	36		1	14	45		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	14	45		4	4	90		4		
	1	15	36		1	4	69		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	69	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	69		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	69		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	10	36		3		69		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	69		4				4		

NAME Ballard, Harriet L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

242470

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Abner C.

Service

Pt. H. 5 Wis. Inf.

0-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

July 30, 1926
AUG 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Ballard Harrison P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3587 (3-P. A. 1.)

2786

Certificate No.

316269

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920
ACT FEB. 11, 1907

Service:

Co. 1 Lt. B. 12 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

" "

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	24 Dec 1908	MAR 16 1908	Inc	30	20 Feb 1913	16 June 1913
Reissue	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

72 Sept 4-1921 Feb. 9 1923

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law.

4302

Home:

0-681

NAME **HARRIET L. BALLARD,**
 Certificate No.

Fees **242470**

Act of May 1, 1920
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Harrison F. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>316269</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 30 40 50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Remarks: <i>MAY 11th, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	7 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	5 45	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2	10 40 ⁰⁰	2	5 45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	8 45	3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 141
4	9 45	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150
1909. 1	7 45	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2	7 45	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	7 45	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2	6 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	6 45	4	4 90	4	4 128	4	4 150

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ballard Harriet A.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *417416* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomson Ballard.*

Service: *Port Co No. 1 U.S. 6 Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	4 Dec 1902	24 July 1903			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1903* Bureau notified: *Dec 1903* Check No. *111* Dated *Dec 1903* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1254*

6-679

NAME: *Ballard Harriet L.* **72691** (3-P. A. 2.) *1930*

Certificate No. *242470* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Abner C.*

Service: *Gen. St. 5 Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>10 May 1887</i>	<i>5 Dec 1887</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
F	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NOV 27 1916

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>419.6/6</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	1	86	1919.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4				4		
	1	11			1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	9	30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet L. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>242470</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	30	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	13	36		2	4	30		2	10	4 30
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	11	4
	4				4	30	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 30
	1				1	19/2	36		1	4	36		1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	2	4 30
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	3	
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1		36		1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	20	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1	24	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: *Ballard Harry H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 422

Certificate No. *1071-188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Co. F. 23rd U.S.I.*

Disability: *I did it should & had for*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 03</i>	<i>9 Dec. 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 13-17*

Remarks: *Discharge U.S. Army - Service rendered Apr 1903 - Dec 1903*

Former Roll No. *146* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard Mattie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *892106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Priv. B. 104th U. S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 12-1919</i>	<i>Sept 16-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *John W. Morris 5/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 22 1920-679

NAME: *Harry W. Ballard*

Certificate No. *1071.188*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *12 -*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1915. 1 DETROIT	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 GROUP 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>14 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Hattie Ballard*

Certificate No. *892.56*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2 <i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3 <i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 <i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2 <i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 <i>10/5 7 30</i>	1924. 3 <i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ballard, Hattie**

Certificate No. **892106** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt B 104 U S Col Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 27, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 15 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ballard, Henrietta S**

Certificate No. **913827** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John A**

Service **1 Sgt B 3 Me Inf & E 1 Me H A**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 2, 1922 May 1, 1922				
Died <i>July 4, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>AUG 3 1926</i>						
Remarks: Grace B Griswold, Cons. \$1000 Co Ct Knox Co, Ills, 12/9/25 Wv to Com.Gen.-Feb 1926						
				Ck #24533652-A-12/4/25-330 made payable to Cons 2/8/26 by Com Gen.		

Cons: - 927 St. Louis, Mo. Jan 1926

NAME HATTIE BALLARD

Certificate No.

Fees 892106

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										6-574
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

*Letter to Sec
3-10-21
6/2*

NAME HENRIETTA S BALLARD

Certificate No.

Fees 913827

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	Grace B Griswold, Cons. GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30		27 30								6-574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	15 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	23 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	10 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	17 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

*Letter to Sec for date 7/29
Richard 2/24/26*

*Unsub. Note for date
3-10-21
7/29
S. 170-
R.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Henrietta S.*

Certificate No. *113 527* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: *Victor A. Mc Coy*

Service: *First Sgt. B. 3rd Me Coy. 4th Div. Me. H.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Widow</i>		<i>March 2, 1922</i>	<i>May 15, 1922</i>			
<i>Widow</i>				<i>W. M. Ward Stewart</i>	<i>6/21/22</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard Henry*

Certificate No. *235 414* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P N 35 9th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Acad 20</i>			<i>13 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Henry Sene</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: *13 Sept 1912*

Former Roll No. *3729 (a8)* **Home:**

6-681

NAME: <i>Henrietta S. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>713,827</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>24 90</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>04 80</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>13 4 30</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>12 4 30</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	<i>14 30</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>24 30</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>34 30</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>44 30</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>54</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	<i>21 92</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Henry Ballard</i>				1541				Certificate No. <i>235414</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>6 HEO</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	<i>5/28 987</i>		2	<i>6 HEO</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 AMF</i>		3	<i>8 A B W</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	<i>9 JHT</i>	1912.	1	<i>9 AMF</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>8 EBS</i>		2	<i>8 C.G.</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 REF</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>10/15 15³³</i>		4	<i>Purdow</i>		4	<i>CHICAGO,</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8 AMF</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 SER</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>6 AMF</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>1 HEO</i>		4	<i>GROUP 1</i>		4			4			4	

NAME

Ballard, Henry

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

453 620

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

P I 125 Ill Inf & P I 60 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920		4/13/24		Oct-21-1924	30 1924
Remarks: Ck.#14845570 dated 5-4-24 canceled							

NAME: Ballard, Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 453 620 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P I 125 Ill Inf & P I 60 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		4 Mar 1907	5 Oct 1907	Reis 16	13	June 1912	
				21	16	Dec 1914	
				27	16	Dec 1919	25 Apr 1913
				38		JUN 10 1918	E. E M
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3728 (291)

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY BALLARD.

Certificate No.

453620

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE-	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	50	7 DH									
JUNE	4	50	8 DH									
JULY	4	50	7 DH									
AUGUST	4	50	8 DH									
SEPTEMBER	4	50	8 DH									
OCTOBER	4	50	8 DH									
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME: Henry Ballard		1542 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 453620	
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)		Rate: 12/16 21/5		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 HEO	1	114.52
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 558	2	4 64.50
1907. 3		1911. 3	ABW	3	4 64.50
1907. 4	10/29 28.00	1911. 4		4	4 64.50
1908. 1	9 JHT	1912. 1	6 AMF	1	4 64.50
1908. 2	13 JHT	1912. 2	8 558	2	4 64.50
1908. 3	11 NE	1912. 3		3	4 64.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		4	4 64.50
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 LBL	1	4 64.50
1909. 2		1913. 2	3/13 43.60	2	4 64.50
1909. 3	8 SER	1913. 3		3	4 64.50
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49.50	1	6 64.50
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 49.50	3	4 64.50
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 49.50	4	4 127.20
				4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Ballard Henry (3-P. A. 1.) 2643

Certificate No. 582622 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 9, 1907.

Service: P. H. 31 U. S. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	6 Mch 07	3 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: 17 Jan 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 9 1912

Remarks: Accrued order dated NOV 12 1926 2352 Caroline St.
payable to widow Sarah Ballard Indianapolis Indiana

Former Roll No. Act 2643 Home: Indianapolis Ind. 6-681

NAME: Ballard Henry Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) 2563

Certificate No. 1060107 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: P. H. 31 U. S. C. I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912	Inc.	18	July 23 1914	SEP 28 1914
				Inc.	21	July 23 1919	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/17/12
 Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Apr. 19, 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 14, 1918
 payable to widow Margaret J. Ballard
 Transferred to: Odebolt, Iowa.

Bureau: MAY 12 1917 Home: Odebolt Ia.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-734 d. d. Home: AUG 26 1918 6-681

NAME:

Henry Ballard

Feb. 8, 1907

Certificate No.

582622

NOV 4 1907

paid to

Rate 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	445	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	445	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	445	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12/10 23 ⁸⁰	1911. 4	445	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	445	1912. 1	GROUP 2	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	445	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	445	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	445	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	445	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	445	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	445	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	445	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	445	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	445	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	445	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	445	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

DEAD
1/20
1/20 37

NAME:

Henry Ballard

Certificate No.

1060709

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

15-18

Remarks:

15 APR 1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	22 6 ⁵³	1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 50	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 36	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 50	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	11	1915. 4	5	1919. 4	Inc.	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	40	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	45	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	45	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	45	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	45	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

SEP 12 960

TO DATE OF DEATH

5/11

NAME: *Ballard, Henry A.* 2621 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1169196* **ARMY INVALID.** **Regular Establishment**

Service: *Pri. L. 17" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of stomach & bowels.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>				

25 W. V. Park - Des Moines Ia

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Carlisle, Ia*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, Henry B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **45073** ^(3-P. A. 1.) **3715**

Certificate No. *692833* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1916, 1917*

Service: *Pri B. 146 N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. total deafness L ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1889</i>	<i>Nov 1904</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 13 1916</i>	<i>May 10-1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 23, 1922</i>	<i>Aug. 11, 1922</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 13 1921</i>					

Died *Jan 31, 1923* Accrued order dated **APR 11-1923**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *224 East 53" Street,*

Died: *Jan 31, 1923* Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1923.** *Los Angeles, Calif.*

Remarks: *3715*

Former Roll No. *4452* Home:

APR 19 1923
MAY 22 1918

NAME: <i>Henry A. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>1169196</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>8</i>		Remarks: <i>W</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 9	<i>4 16</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 8</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 8</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1923. 12	<i>4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 1	<i>1 24</i>	1924. 1	<i>4</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 2	<i>1 24</i>	1924. 2	<i>4</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>17 19462</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1926. 4	
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: <i>Henry B. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>692833</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15⁵⁰ - 32 50^{marks} 72</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 9	<i>4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 133 80</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 4	<i>OCT 1908</i>	1912. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4</i>
1909. 1	<i>27 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 76 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 106 40</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 150</i>
							GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard Henry C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 370259 ARMY INVALID. LAW: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907.~~

Service: Pl. A. 3" Ky V Cav

Disability: _____

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Issue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Feb 1900</u>	<u>27 Oct 1900</u>				
<u>Aug 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>15 Feb 1901</u>	<u>15 Feb 1901</u>				
<u>Cred 25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Died: 5/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks: White hair
908 So. Clay
Hopkinsville Ky

Former Roll No. 6769 Home: _____

Accrued order dated 9/4/14
payable to widow Mary L. Ballard

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard Henry D. 2892 3735

Certificate No. 98652 ARMY INVALID. LAW: _____

Service: Priv. B Co. 2nd S. I. S. + Corp. 14 Co. 2 Batta. 2 R. C.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 15	15	15 Mar. 1917	15 Mar 1917	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 8 1914</u>	<u>MAR 21 1914</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>11 Jan 09</u>	<u>23 Jan 09</u>				
<u>Rel 25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>1 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Aug. 27, 1917 Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5182319 Dated OCT 4 1917 canceled

Former Roll No. 4480 Home: _____

NAME: <i>Henry C. Ballard</i>												Certificate No. <i>370259</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12 15 23</i>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	34.40		2	10	41.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	30		4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12	99		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	1	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	75.83		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4		<i>Acid</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry D. Ballard</i>												Certificate No. <i>98602</i>											
Last paid to: APR 1907						Rate: <i>8 25 30</i>						Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	39		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	45.67		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	44.30		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	1			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	7	75	1918.	1		GROUP 1	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ballard, Henry D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2638 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1120272 ARMY INVALID. ~~1120272~~
 Service: Co A 23 ~~Inf~~ & Unassgd 29 Ia Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	4 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907				
Reis	21 ⁵⁰	25 May 1912	17 Dec. 1912	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	27	11 May 1917	18 July 1917				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** 12/19/12
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks: Webster City
 Former Roll No. 3-883 alt Home:

NAME: Ballard, Henry E ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 975987 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.
 Service: Corp K 72 Ill Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Mar 1907	2 Dec 1907	Reis	19	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913
				Inc	25	Apr 21 1914	MAY 4 1914 y
				inc	30	Apr 21 1919	
						40 - JUN 1 0 1918	

Died Dec 31 1918 received order dated AUG 12 1920
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: Ida E S Ballard
 Bureau notified: 6634 Minerva Ave
 Remarks: Chicago, Ill
 Former Roll No. 3894 (29) Home: AUG 17 1920 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry D Ballard</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>1120272</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>1907 @ 2150</i>					Rate: <i>27 38 50</i>					11-14-07																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	11			1915.	1	4	64.50		1919.	1	4	114	8 4 100	1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	13				2	4	64.50			2	4	114	4 50		2					2			
	3					3	11				3	4	64.50			3	4	114	4 50		3					3			
	4		287.42			4	7				4	4	64.50			4	4	114	12 4 50		4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	64.50		1920.	1	4	114	1 4 50	1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		538.36			2	11				2	4	64.50			2	4	114	2 4 50		2					2			
	3					3	9				3	4	64.50			3	1	139.20	3 4 50		3					3			
	4		176.36			4	14	69.35			4		64.50			4	4	150			4					4			
			223.36			1	4	36			1	4	64.50			1	4	150			1					1			
1909.	2		12		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	64.50		1921.	2	4	150		1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3		8			3	4			1918.	3	4	64.50			3	4	150			3					3			
	4					4	4	64.50			4	4	81			4	4	150			4					4			
	1		14			1	4	64.50			1	4	81			1	4	150			1					1			
1910.	2		7		1914.	2	4	64.50		1919.	2	4	81		1922.	2	4	150		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3		14			3	4	64.50			3	4	81			3	4	150			3					3			
	4		11			4	4	64.50			4	4	122.80			4	4	150			4					4			
										GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <i>Henry E Ballard</i>					1620					Certificate No. <i>975987</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 40</i>					Rate: <i>19 75 40</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	HEO		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3					3					3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1		1/6 49.07		1912.	1	5	AMF		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2		4 JHT			2	8	C.G			2	4	75			2	8/28/17 ³³				2					2			
	3		6 JHT			3	6	SER			3	4	75			3	76				3					3			
	4					4					4	1	75			4					4					4			
1909.	1		5 AMF		1913.	1	4	57		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2		5 AMF			2	4	57			2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3		8 SFH			3	4				3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4	4				4	4	75			4					4					4			
1910.	1		11 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2		6 AMF			2	4	57			2	4	75			2					2					2			
	3					3	7	71.60			3	4	75			3					3					3			
	4					4	4	75			4	4	132			4					4					4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallard, Henry P.*

Certificate No. *940,072* | **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *Co. D, 35th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>				
<i>Rec'd.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>22 9/10</i>							

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *102 Central St.
3-1081 Waltham Mass.*

Died: *May 17, 1914* | Bureau notified: *JUN 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114 1/2* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Wallard, Henry P.* | **2152**

Certificate No. *132,525* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Co. D, 35th Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 June 11</i>	<i>10 Apr 11</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Oct 11</i>	<i>25 Nov 11</i>				
Fees: <i>2 Service, Roberts & Co 11/25/11</i>							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19-1918* | Bureau notified: *13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92 18 P. 5* | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry R. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>2622</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1/2 Insurance</i>				Rate: 20 <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2	7/26	12.80		2	8	
	3	8	56		3	6	
	4	6			4	5	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6	
	2	6			2	6	
	3	8			3	27	45.77
	4	7			4	4	60
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3	4	60
	4	7			4	4	60
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	60	
	2	6			2	60	
	3	4	20		3	DEAD.	
	4	8	45		4	GROUP 3	

NAME: <i>Henry R. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>132585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1</i>				Rate: 20 <i>20</i>			
Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72
	2				2	6	72
	3				3	7	72
	4				4	7	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	91.80
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	7	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4	6	72		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	GROUP 2	
					4		

NAME: *Ballard Hiram* 2493 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *435623* **ARMY INVALID.** 1763
 Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Co. 4 N.Y. Vol. 16 A* 31821 30170
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gas</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. - 07</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1911</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>7</i>							

Transferred from: **DETROIT** 1575-Larch St. N.
 Transferred to: *Lansing Mich*
 Died: *no date* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1914 3-1081**
 Remarks: *May 28 1914* **JUN 17 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Lansing Mich*
Died 28 May 1914 Accrued order dated **DEC 8 1914** *payable to widow Adeline Ballard 1627 Larch St Lansing Mich*
 Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1914 69 NL* Home: **1627**

NAME: *Ballard Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *435623* **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912
 Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Co. 4 N.Y. Vol. 16 A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1913</i>	<i>NOV 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>July 25, 1917</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>21 July 25, 1922</i>							

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *69 NL* Home:

NAME: <i>Kiran Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>435.623</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907 @ 1.60 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1.60</i>	1911. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 1	GROUP 3	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1911. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>11 50-</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 40</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>5 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	DEAD.	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>18 85</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Kiran Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>1157154</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.60 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>152</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 45 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>45</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>45</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 54 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1918. 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1929

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ballard, Hiram

Certificate No. 1157 154 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 133 Ind V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-572	
				HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Nov 21, 1927	Jan 24, 1928	Dec 25 1927	Reported JAN 25 1928

Remarks: *Dec 25 1927*

Dec 25 1927 Accrued under *MAP 27 1928*
Widow Alice E. Ballard

Gen. S. Stevens et al
Holbert
W. H. C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard Hiram P

Certificate No. 785106 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt B 81 N. Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 mch 1907	29 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2-1908 Bureau notified: Dec 26-1908 Com. letter of Dec 23 1908

Remarks:

Accd dated Jan 19, 1909
Widow Mary E

Former Roll No. 4030 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME **HIRAM BALLARD**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **1157154**

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

DEAD
R 5. / 6. 83

NAME:

Hiram P Ballard

1670

Certificate No.

785106

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4 <i>12/20 1940</i>		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1 <i>9 1910</i>		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2 <i>2 EBS</i>		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3 <i>8 8 Feb</i>		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 <i>2/25 2950 P widow</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 <i>Died Dec 1907</i>		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 <i>Died Dec 1907</i>		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 <i>77 added</i>		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 GROUP I		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: **BALLARD HOLLOWMAN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **806951** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **1st. Sgt. A, 38th U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	8 July 1909	23 July 1909				
REISSUE	24	MAY 21 1912	OCT 8 1912				
Inc.	30	Jan 7 1915	June 4 1915				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Norfolk Va.*

Died: *March 7 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 9 - 1917** *3-885.*

Remarks: *Check No. 3690128 Dated MAR 4 1917*

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

JUN 22 1915

6-681

NAME: *Ballard Hollowman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *806951* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *1 Sgt A 38 USC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Jan 05</i>	<i>13 Feb 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *2727* Home:

6-681

NAME: HOLLOWMAN BALLARD . <i>Act of May 11, 1911</i>					Certificate No. 806951										
Last paid to: June '09 @ 12 Rate: 2 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	72		1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	72			2		
	3				3	6			3	90			3		
	4				4	6			4	90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	6	45 30		3	4 90			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	8 41			3	4			3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	72			2				2		
	3	13			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	0			4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: <i>Hollowman Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>806951</i>										
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7 36			2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ballard, Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Ballard*

Service: *Priv. K - 140th Reg't, N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 31, 1921</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GIPTI</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 4 1921 6-670

NAME: Ballard, Ida E S (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 891115 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry E

Service: Corp Co H 72 Ill Inf 6-6674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Sept. 7, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

Ida Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

897641

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		14 64		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME

IDA E S BALLARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

891115

GROUP 1

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELLED

Ida E. Ballard
2-1-23
2-1-21

NAME: **Ballard Ida E. S.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **891,115** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Henry E. Ballard**

Service: **Corpl. Co. H, 72nd Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	Jan. 6, 1919	Aug. 12, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ **AUG 1920** 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Ida F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2746080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 16, 1918

Name of Soldier: _____

Service: *P. Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>30 June 1912</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <u>Ida E. S. Ballard</u>				Certificate No. <u>891,115</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	8/28 4 58
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 4 80
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90
				PAID			
				4 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Ida F. Ballard</u>				Certificate No. <u>746080</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	1 4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	7/10 6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 85 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 80
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	1 4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	2 4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	3 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	3 4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 4 90
				PAID			
				4 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Ballard, Ira* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, **13326** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pre Co. F, 5 Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>				
		<i>24-14 Jan. 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 3 1917* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 3690 No 3 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.* *2029 Rose View Ave,*
Died Mar 3 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1918 *Los Angeles*
Mary D. *Calif.*

Former Roll No. *27838/4, 82516, 1549* APR 2 1918 **ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard Irving J.* **13333 L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: *Major & Paymaster USA.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Apr 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 23 1919 - 1081**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ira Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>919 156</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 Mar 08</i>				Rate: 24 <i>24</i>			
Remarks:				Date of <i>May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 56</i>
	2				2		<i>7 43</i>
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>
	4				4		<i>6 45</i>
1908.	1		<i>4/10 37⁸⁷</i>	1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>6 45</i>
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>6 45</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 7/17 44³³</i>
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>60</i>
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>60</i>
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>
							<i>DEAD</i>
							<i>4/18 72</i>
							<i>GROUP 3</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>Irving J Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1168 729</i>			
Last paid to: <i>40</i>				Rate: 40 <i>40</i>			
Remarks:				Date of <i>May 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		<i>9.2</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1908.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>6 39³³</i>
	3				3		<i>6 60</i>
	4				4		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 118</i>
	4				4		<i>4 120</i>
							<i>GROUP 3</i>

6-681

NAME: **Ballard Isaac** (3-P. A. 1.) 3014

Certificate No. **334222** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: **Pri. 61 Bittl. Minn.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Basic	15	11 Mar, 1907	NOV 4 1907				
Inc	21	29 Dec 1909	15 Jan 1910				
	21	14 June 1912	22				

Fees:

Transferred from: **SPRINGFIELD** Transferred to: **Waseca, Minn**

Accrued order dated **Mar. 25, 1914** payable to widow **Carrie L.**

Died: ~~Dec. 28, 1913~~ ~~OCT 1 1913~~ **JAN 26 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **4708** Home:

NAME **Ballard, Isaac** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **447 734** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 5 W Va V Inf**

Disability

6-8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Aug. 10, 1922.	May 29, 1923.			

Died **Feb 4 1926** Reported

Remarks: **OK.**

NAME: Isaac Ballard												ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 Certificate No. 1147734											
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 75 - 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51		4		51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Mo.		4		
	1	8	51		1	4			1	5	78 ³³		1	4	150		1		Payment Card		1		
1909.	2	7	51	1913.	2	4	8	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	51		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	6	51	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	51		3		75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	75		4		120		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925		4				4		

NAME: Isaac N Ballard												Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 108379											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 75 50																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45 M.H.	1915.	1	13	90 MH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45 M.H.		2	12	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	9	90 MH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	10	90 MH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	9	45 MH	1920.	1	9	90 MH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	8	45 MH		2	11	90 MH		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	12	45 FMS		3	13	172 MH		3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4	12	45 BMS		4	9	150 DH		4				4		
1909.	1	11	34	1913.	1	4	36 M.H.	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	11	M.H.		2	12	63 ⁵³ MH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	15	M.H.		3	13	54 MH		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	20	45 M.H.		4	11	54 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	10	45 M.H.	1918.	1	9	54 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	9	45 M.H.		2	10	54 MH		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	45 M.H.		3	12	87 ⁶⁰ MH		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	9	45 M.H.		4	13	90 MH		4				4				4		

NAME: Ballard Isaac M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908379 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B B 26 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 Dec 1908</u>	<u>24 Dec 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis Dec 2, 1910 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: admitted to D. H. Nov 27, 1910.

6-681

NAME: Ballard Isaac M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130488 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: B B 26 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Feb 1906</u>	<u>17 Feb 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1911 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61170 Home: JUN 1905

6-681

NAME: Isaac M. Ballard				1701 ^a				Certificate No. 908379									
Last paid to: 4 Nov 1910 @ 12 (Indemnity) 12				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2	13	DH H		2	CHICAGO,	2				2		
	3				3	Transferred to			3		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		

NAME: Isaac M. Ballard				Certificate No. 1150188													
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		36		2		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		DIED	1916.	1			1920.	1		12		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3				3				3		3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2		2				2		
	3		36		3				3		3				3		
	4		36		4				4		4				4		

NAME: *Ballard, Jacob* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *24481* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *11 Co 42 Mo Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	75	Jan 1907	30 Oct 1907	30	40	May 1912	31 Oct 1912
15	75	June 1909	1 July 1909	Inc.	30	Apr 16, 1914	Apr 30, 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Oct 2, 1920 - Nov 10, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2447 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard James* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *299803* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 9144 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mech 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *15 1910* Com card o. *13-14*

Remarks: *Accd Aug 18, 1910* as to *13-14*
Widow Mary

Former Roll No. *4341(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>996585</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2.75 30.40 50 72</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
	1	11			1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9			1				1	4	90		1	4	216		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	216	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4		75		4	1	90		4	4	216		4				4		
	1				1		75		1	4	90		1	GROUP 2		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		428		2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3		75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		120		4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: <i>James Ballard</i>										1751		Certificate No. <i>299803</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>										Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			GROUP 1				1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	32		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	JHI		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	17	JHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	SEP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	29	35.33	CHICAGO,				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	1/10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-081

NAME: *Ballard James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *512417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *29.130*
 Service: *P. A. - 114 - US - 6 21* ~~ACT FEB 6 1917~~
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	2	Apr 12	11	Apr	12	
Reis	23	17	May 12	26	July	12	
Inc.	30	April 1	1917	June 15	1917		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

Died: *Jan 28, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Sep 14, 1922* payable to *Kissiah Jackson,* Home: *1157 South Yellow Springs St., Springfield, Ohio.*
 Former Roll No. *22* SEP 20 1922

6-681

NAME: *Ballard James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *512417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P. A. 114 US 6 21*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 90</i>	<i>12 Dec 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1878* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Ballard</i>												Act of May 11, 1912.						Certificate No. <i>512417</i>					
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>												Rate: <i>5.22 30 40</i>						Remarks: <i>29.130</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		4 69		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 69		3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 69		4		<i>73.33</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3				3		10 69		3		4 69		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 69		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 69	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 69		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 69		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		69		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		69		3		4 118		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 69		4		4 120		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James Birch</i>												Certificate No. <i>512417</i>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 27 '07		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard James 2906

Certificate No. 573969 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. 6. 23 & Unassgt. 29 In Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	10 Jun 1908	27 Feb. 1908	Inc.	20	Oct 27. 1915	DEC 15 1915
Res	15	June 1912	10 Mech 1913		24	Oct 27. 1920	
					35	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Partlett, J.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2173 J Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Ballard James

Certificate No. 791,846 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr. H. 31 U.S. Soldier

Guardian: Payable to claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Washington D.C. 7/2/15

Appointment under jurisdiction of: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	8	Oct 7. 03	June 14. 15	Harrison H.	Oct 7. 03	Nov 1. 07

Fees: W.H. Miller Atty Washington D.C.

Transferred from: Transferred to: L. L. Harrison JUL 9-1915

Remarks: Delphos O. 727 No Wash St

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1915 6-678

NAME: <i>James Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>573969</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1 JAN 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10 + 2 16 20 35 50</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48 ⁸²	1920.	1	4	105
	2		<i>15.3569</i>		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 ⁵⁰
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4	7			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	<i>15 38 53</i>			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2		<i>7</i>		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		<i>8</i>		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		<i>7</i>		4	4	48		4	4	117		4	4	150

NAME: <i>James Ballard</i>					Act of June 27, 1890.					Certificate No. <i>791.846</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8+2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME *Ballard, James* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1068 735* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~
 Service: *Pt Co G, 1st Ala & Tenn Indpt Vol Vid Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
"	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 Jan 1913</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 Jan 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1345* Home: *160 Act of June 27, 1890* 6-681

NAME *Ballard, James* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *1068 735* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service *Pt G 1 Ala & Tenn Indpt V Vid Cav*
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>February 1, 1924</i>	<i>FEB 20 1924</i>

Remarks: *ck.*

Died *7/1 1924* Accrued order dated *AUG 11 1924*
 payable to widow *Sarah J. Ballard*

Maldron
R.R. #2 *llik*

NAME: James Ballard Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 10-4 July 1908 \$12.50 Rate: 21 30 50 Remarks: 1068735

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	924	1911. 1	10 50	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 3	10 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 4	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1924. 1	12 4 50
1908. 1	3/11 36	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 2	1 4 50
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 3	2 4 50
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	13 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 4	3 4 50
1908. 4	24 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 4	
1909. 4	15 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 57 ³⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 3	16 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 79 ²⁰	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 4	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID	1927. 1	

NAME **JAMES BALLARD,** Certificate No. **1068735** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	20 46 ⁶⁷										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

DEAD CANCELED

NAME: *Ballard, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1089045* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Corp, Ordnance Dept, U S Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>22 mch 1909</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>10 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Wilhelmina D</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Com card of*

Remarks: *as to*

Former Roll No. *7317* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, James* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117313* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Musc. Co. 61 US CV*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Oct 1905</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1906</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept-2-1912</i>	
<i>Reie</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Sept-2-1916</i>	<i>Jan 12-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 2-1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1914**

Remarks: *619 Short saffron st. Memphis, Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *A 17* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>612</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 A M</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 A M</i>	1916. 1	<i>Phudow</i>	1920. 1	<i>CHICAGO,</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4/10 0⁸⁰</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>Med</i>	1918. 2	✓	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>James Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1117313</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1909</i>				Rate: <i>15:17</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>0 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>386</i>	1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9242</i>	1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>Inc.</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4¹⁰ 45</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>Inc.</i>
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3	4 51	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>7/31</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Ballard, James G (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 143631 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: P I 9 Ill Inf
 Disability:
 ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Reis 20 25 Jan 1912	5 Feb 1912			Reis 24 15 July 1912	13 May 1913

Fees:
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:
 Died: July 10, 1917 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1917
 Remarks: No. 5183029 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. 643 (95) Home:
 6-681

NAME: Ballard, James G (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 143631 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR
 Service: P I 9 Ill Inf
 Disability: Wd L leg and dis of throat
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Reis 16 31 Oct 89	7 July 96				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 2420 Home:
 6-681

NAME: <i>James G Ballard 1836^a</i>					Certificate No. <i>143631</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Jan 1912 @ 16</i>					Rate: <i>2024</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>4/9 5720</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>10 NDB</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>2/10 6000</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>6/8 3453</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1913.</i>	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James G Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>143631</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>16</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 AMF</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Ballard, James H (3-P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 935275 **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: *War with Spain*

Name of Soldier: **Frederick W.**

Service: **Pt & Sgt G 6th U S V Inf**

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Sept 15, 1922	June 4, 1923

Died: *Feb 22, 1926 - Rec.*

Reported: **MAR 20 1926**

Remarks:

JUN 15 1923

NAME: *Ballard, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168426* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. C, 25th U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	6	OCT 19 1911	APR 4 1912				
REISSUE	12	<i>Aug 25 1921</i>	<i>MAY 12 1922</i>				

Fees: *refused Milo B. Stevens & Co. 4/26/22*

\$20 fee Milo B. Stevens & Co.

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 24 1922** Home:

6-881

NAME JAMES H. BALLARD
 Certificate No 935 275
 Fees None

Father
 War With Spain

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926								
JANUARY	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	7/6 172.67	4	4	4								
JULY	11 20	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4 B	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: James H. Ballard
 Last paid to: Rate: 6 12

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 1168426

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 4 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 9 4 36	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 18	1911. 2 4 18	1915. 2 4 18	1919. 2 4 18	1923. 2 10 4 12	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 18	1911. 3 4 18	1915. 3 4 18	1919. 3 4 18	1923. 3 11 4 12	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 18	1911. 4 4 18	1915. 4 4 18	1919. 4 4 18	1923. 4 12 4 12	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 18	1912. 1 4 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 1 4 12	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 18	1912. 2 4 18	1916. 2 4 18	1920. 2 4 18	1924. 2 2 4 12	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 18	1912. 3 4 18	1916. 3 4 18	1920. 3 4 18	1924. 3 3 4 12	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 18	1912. 4 4 18	1916. 4 4 18	1920. 4 4 18	1924. 4 4 4 12	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 5 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 18	1913. 2 4 18	1917. 2 4 18	1921. 2 4 18	1925. 6 4	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 18	1913. 3 4 18	1917. 3 4 18	1921. 3 4 18		1929. 3
1909. 4 4 18	1913. 4 4 18	1917. 4 4 18	1921. 4 4 18		1929. 4
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18		1930. 1
1910. 2 4 18	1914. 2 4 18	1918. 2 4 18	1922. 2 4 18		1930. 2
1910. 3 4 18	1914. 3 4 18	1918. 3 4 18	1922. 3 4 18		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 18	1914. 4 4 18	1918. 4 4 18	1922. 4 4 18		1930. 4

Trans. to In.
 Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JAMES H. BALLARD

NAME: *Ballard, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *236322* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 42 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>1578</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>10 Nov 1913</i>
		<i>Aug 1911</i>	<i>13 Sept 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:					<i>72</i>	<i>June 1, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 23 1923</i>
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	<i>11</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>2778</i>			Home:	<i>JUN 27 1890</i>		

6-681

NAME: BALLARD, JAMES L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 236 322 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 42 Ill V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jun 1 1921					
Died <i>Aug 5, 1923</i> Accrued order <i>JUL 18 1924</i>				Remarks: <i>Aug 5, 1923</i> Reported SEP 10 1923			
payable to widow <i>Mary C. Ballard</i>				<i>Grove Spring Mo.</i>			

6-6871

NAME. <i>James L Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>236322</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				50 + L.D. 6. 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>96</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>96</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>96</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>50</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>96</i>	1923. 4	<i>12.4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>1/17 31</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>96</i>	1924. 1	<i>1.4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>96</i>	1924. 2	<i>2.4 50 44.20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>151.80</i>	1924. 3	<i>3.4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>20.98</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>67.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>67.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 84.60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>67.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME **JAMES L BALLARD**

Certificate No. **236322**

Fees **236322**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-- **72**

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 72**

JULY **4 72 254.80**

AUGUST **4 72**

SEPTEMBER **4 72** CHECK CANCELLED

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, James M. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1003532 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Pr Co A 50 & Co E 52 Ind Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 July 1910	11 Aug 1910		19 18	May 1918	1 April 1913
"	13 1/2	5 June 1912	1 April 1913		22 1/2	18 May 1923	
	15 1/2	18 May 1914			30	JUN 1 1918	
Fees:				32 May 18, 1920			
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr. 8, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>May 17 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Cartersville Ga</u>							
Former Roll No. _____				Home: _____			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, James M.

Certificate No. 1003539 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: _____

Service: Pr Co A 50 & Co E 52 Ind. Vol Inf.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	16 Jan. 1901	24 June 1901				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1515</u>				Home: _____			

6-681

NAME: <u>James M Ballard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>1003532</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-2 Aug 1910</u>				Rate: <u>1350 1550 50 50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	90
2	1038 2	2	8 36	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 90
3		3	9 36	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 90
4		4	10 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 30	1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 90
2		2	9 30	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 90
3		3	8 30	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 152
4		4	7 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 46 ⁵⁰	3	4 150
4		4	4 40 ⁵⁰	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 40 ⁵⁰	2	4 46 ⁵⁰	2	4 150
3	9/3 351	3	5 45 57	3	5 75 17	3	GROUP 2
4	9 36	4	4 46 ⁵⁰	4	4 90	4	

NAME: <u>James M. Ballard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1003532</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7/8 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>18</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	429	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	2 24	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	8 24	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

PAYEE James M. Ballard

FILE No. SC 1174738

Pt I 4 Ohio Inf

FILE No. XC 2458 269

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Cards will be returned by Fiscal Adm Cont Sec R 520 - Veterans Administration</u>	<u>FEB 15 1938</u>	
	<u>route to [unclear] Cura</u>	
<u>913 cards 2/11/38</u>		

NAME: Richard [unclear] Special Act (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [unclear] **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: [unclear]

Disability: [unclear]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>14</u>	<u>Sept. 17, 1918</u>	<u>[unclear]</u>				
<u>1730030</u>	<u>17 1/4</u>	<u>[unclear]</u>	<u>12 [unclear] 1918</u>				
<u>11</u>	<u>20 3/4</u>	<u>[unclear]</u>	<u>[unclear]</u>	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 17, 1918 Bureau of Pensions: **OCT 14 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1439 Home:

6-681

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: _____				Certificate No. 254645			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 2/7 Rate: 7 36.				Remarks: Special Act. ✓			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 GROUP 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 7 33.10	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 5 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1908. 1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 7 51	3 3 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 7 51	4 9 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 11 51	1 4 90	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7 51	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 6 51	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 7 51	4 4	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1 6 51	1 4 90	1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 6 51	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 8 51	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 8 51	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4		

NAME: Ballard James O (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 294175 ARMY INVALID. Law.

Service: Civil 1899-1907

Disability: Dis eyes and brain paralysis of legs from sunstroke, piles & dis of kidneys

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>9 Dec 06</u>	<u>22 June 07</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>16⁵⁰</u>	<u>5 July 1912</u>	<u>19 May 1913</u>
					<u>21⁵⁰</u>	<u>28 Aug 1915</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>
					<u>27</u>	<u>28 Aug 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/14/15 Bureau notified: OCT 19 1915

Remarks: 8961998 10/5/15

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard James R (3-P. A. 1.) ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 9th, 1907

Certificate No. 1122048 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF FEB. 9th, 1907

Service: 1850-1850 Inf. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>May 13-1903</u>	<u>May 15-1906</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 1, 1913</u>	<u>OCT 28 1913</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 May 1909</u>	<u>MAY 20 1909</u>		<u>20</u>	<u>May 1, 1917</u>	
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>MAY 24 1912</u>	<u>NOV 30 1912</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>May 1, 1922</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5706 Home: New Home. W. H. 10/21/15

6-681

NAME: <u>James O Ballard</u>					Certificate No. <u>294175</u>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>165-12150</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	49.50		3		
	4				4	6			4	Inc. 35.50			4		
	1				1	8			1	due			1		
1908.	1	9	42	1912.	1	5			1	GROUP 1		1920.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2				2		
	3	12			3	10			3				3		
	4	12			4	10			4	4 Inc. 1			4		
	1	8			1	4			1				1		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	7	49.50		1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	7	49.50		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
	1	14			1	4	49.50		1				1		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49.50		1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	49.50		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	49.50		4				4		

NAME: <u>James R. Ballard</u>					Certificate No. <u>1122048</u>										
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>16</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	14	48 N.H.		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	48		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	48 NH		4		
	1				1				1	48	N.H.		1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36		1			1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3		
	4				4	21	48 N.H.		4				4		
	1	JAN 4	1909		1	14	N.H.		1				1		
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1	9	N.H.		1	Inc.		1921.	1		
	2	6	29.20		2	10	42		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2	Inc.			2		
	3	5	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	48		4				4		

NAME: *Ballard, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)
 DEAD

Certificate No. *13087* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas W.*

Service: *Ori Co A. Seymour's Battn. Ga Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>April 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2-23-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *99* 6-679

NAME: *Ballard, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729831* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P 9 47 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1911</i>	<i>27 Sep 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *June 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 ⁶⁷⁹

NAME: <i>Jane Ballard</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>13087</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Aug 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Ballard</i>				970				Certificate No. <i>729831</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Ballard, Jane A

Certificate No. 14 170

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Robert F. Ballard alias Richard F. Ballard

Service 1st cl Boy U S S St Mary's U S N

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died	<i>Mar. 8, 1929</i>					
Reported	<i>APR 23 1926</i>					

Remarks:

NAME: Ballard Jane A. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 14.170 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Robert F. Ballard alias Richard F. Ballard.

Service: 1st cl. Boy U. S. S. St. Marys U. S. N.

82 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 1905	21 Oct. 1905			
	12	April 19, 1903.	(Act Apr. 17, 1908)			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

NAME JANE A BALLARD

Certificate No. 14170

MEXICAN WAR

RATE— 30 30 30 50 GROUP 3
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	5	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Jane A. Ballard Mexican War

Certificate No. 14170

Last paid to: 4/20/1913

Rate: 20-30

Widow

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 36
1907. 2 4 36	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 60	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 4 36
1907. 3 4 36	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 60	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3 4 36
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 60	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 36
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 36
1908. 2 4 36	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 60	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 4 36
1908. 3 4 36	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 101	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4 36
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 36
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 36
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4 36
1909. 3 4 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4 36
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 36
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 36
1910. 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 60	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4 36
1910. 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 60	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4 36
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 60	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 36

Trans. to inc. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 1, 1927

NAME: *Ballard, Jane B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686714* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APR 29 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ballard Thomas E.*

Service: *Dr. Jr. 29th Sa. U.S.*

ISSUES: *74* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>26 Jan 1909</i>	<i>6 Aug 1909</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
From: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2841* 6-679

NAME: *Ballard, Jane R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *622684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *1920*

Name of Soldier: *Dana L.*

Service: *Pri. E. 12 Vt.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Transferred to:						
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>87</i> BOSTON, MASS.						
<i>DEC 4 1916</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>James B. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>686719</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	15			4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	3			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	4.93		4	4	
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	GROUP 2	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.87		4		
	1				1		30		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3		6		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4		8		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>JANE R. BALLARD,</i>				Certificate No. <i>622684</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks: <i>Act April 18, 1908 PT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1		9 36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2		10	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3		11		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		10		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
	1		10		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2		9	1914.	2	4	36	1919.	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		10		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		9		4	4			4		75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ballard Jeanette* (3-P. A. 2.) Special Act. *713 304*

Certificate No. *384575* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Warren F* GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt, 2nd M. 47 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	17 Oct 1895	Died <i>Sept 12, 1915</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>Nov. 22, 1915</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Mch 1911</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1911</i>	available to <i>Fay Lovette Kuelmer</i>		
Fees:				<i>405-3rd St. Clinton, Mo.</i>		
Granted. Pensioned under <i>General Law. 3/27/11</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>9/13/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1915</i>		Remarks: <i>Clinton Mo</i>		
Remarks: <i>8839140</i>		<i>OCT 4 1915</i>		<i>212 E. 7th St.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>589</i>				NOV 30 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Ballard Gennie* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *844244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Irving J. Pallak* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Surgeon 2nd Regt. Col. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>May 1-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.				5/10 6-679		

NAME: *Jeanette Ballard* Special Act Certificate No. *384575*

Last paid to: *4 1908* Rate: *820.32*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>11 36⁰⁰</i>	1915. 1 <i>60</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>1327 36</i>	2 <i>60</i>	2	2	2
3	3 <i>77 60</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3
4	4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>60</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>11</i>	1916. 1 <i>DEC 20 46⁶⁷</i>	TO DATE OF <i>1919</i>		
2	2 <i>5-6</i>	2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 <i>13 34</i>	3 <i>13</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>13 36</i>	4 <i>11</i>	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1	1	1	1	1
2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>12</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1 <i>4 60</i>	1	1	1	1
2 <i>11</i>	2 <i>4 60</i>	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Jennie Ballard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *844244*

Last paid to: Rate: *230* Remarks: *CT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <i>4 75</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>9 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>11 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>75</i>	4 <i>12 4 30</i>	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 <i>4 75</i>	1 <i>1 4 30</i>	1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 <i>2 4 30</i>	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>3 4 30</i>	3
4	4	4	4 <i>90</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2	2	2	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 <i>4 90</i>	1	1
2	2	2 <i>24 175³³</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2
3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3	3
4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME Ballard, Jennie S

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 929809

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Thomas T.

Service Pvt. H. 2nd New York Heavy Artillery

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan. 11, 1923	March 5, 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 21, 1928
Reported JUN 18 1928

Remarks:

MAR 15 1923

NAME: Ballard, Jeremiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)
3142

Certificate No.

889827

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~February 6, 1927.~~

Service:

Pri 15 Caval Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	18 Mch 1907	28 Jan 1908	Inc.	23	Mch 7 1915	Nov 19-1915
Reg	17	34 May 1919	17 Feby 1913		30	Mch 7 1920	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1 1920			

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914

Died: Nov 13, 1922, 3-1081 D Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks:

DEC 1 1915

Former Roll No. 2-334 92

Home: McKimley, Md.

NAME Jennie S. Ballard,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 929,809

None

GROSS

RATE—	30	40										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	26	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Jeremiah Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889827

Last paid on JAN 1907

~~12 1910~~ ~~50~~

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150		
2		2	7	2	4 51	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3		3	7	3	4 51	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4		4	7	4	4 51	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1908. 1	3/12 1907	1	7	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50		
2	7 36	2	7	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3	8 86	3	7	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4	16 36	4	7	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1909. 1		1	7	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50		
2		2	7	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3		3	7	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4		4	7	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50		
1910. 1	7	1	7	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50		
2	11	2	7	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50		
3	8	3	7	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4 50		
4	7	4	7	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50		

CHECK CANCELED

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928

NAME: Ballard, Jesse (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 267489 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. A. Ill Inf

Disability: In rheumatism and loss of sight of R eye and dis of L eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	2 July 90	28 Jan 91	Died	15	15 1915	Reimbursement order dated Mar. 27 1916.
Reissue	11	lost cert.	MAR 9 1915	payable to			<u>Christopher C. Ballard</u> <u>Boulder, Ill.</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: about 11/6/15 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9567959 Dated JAN 4 1918

Former Roll No. 2577 Home: APR 4 1916 6-681

NAME: Ballard, Jesse (3-P. A. 1.) 2634

Certificate No. 44092 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: P. A. Ill Inf

Disability: Nearly total deaf left ear dis heart rest rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	20 June 1910	5 Feb 1901				
	32	Nov 15 1918	Jan 22 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: Bureau notified: 007 1 1920

Former Roll No. 2224 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Jesse Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>682</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>APR 1911</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10 A M F</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 A M F</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 N D B</i>	1916. 2	<i>18 42</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>12</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>14 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Jesse Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>446092</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 32-50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>72</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>16 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>13 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 46</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151⁸⁰</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Jesse F.*

Certificate No. *6760* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *4 Indpt Eally San Vol. E. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12. 5 Mich. 1901</i>	<i>13 Aug 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1901* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1908*

Remarks: *Account in order 3 Oct 1901*

Former Roll No. *2976* *UN 27 1900* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Johanna* **DEAD** 19*04*

Certificate No. *492756* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Phillips Ballard*

Service: *Pv H 22 Mich. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Jan 1900</i>	<i>8 May 1900</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEPARTMENT* Transferred to:

Died: *1904* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1905*

Remarks: *Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *738* 6-679

NAME: <i>Miss F. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>726760</i>														
Last paid to: <i>J</i>			Rate: <i>12.</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 5 20</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		DIED	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>W</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Johanna Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>492756</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 30</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>6 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6 36</i>		1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
	1		<i>7 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Ballard, John** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **242154** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: **Pvt 36 2nd Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Feb. 1907	3 April 1907	Inc.	30	Dec 19, 1915	Feb 7, 1916
Inc.	15	16 Jan 1911	24 Jan 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	16 May 1918	5 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 19, 1921** Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1921**
 Remarks: **La Follett Tenn**
Jacksboro " RD 3 Died **July 19, 1921** Accrued order dated **Dec. 16-1921**
 payable to widow **Tempy**
 Former Roll No. **1652** ~~Act of June 27, 18~~ Home:

NAME: **Ballard John** (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. **439 345** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt D 145 Ind**
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 16 1921				July 12, 1924	AUG 14 1924

Remarks: **3-10812**
 Died **July 12, 1924** Accrued order dated **SEP 11 1924**
 payable to widow **Martha C. Ballard**. **West Baden, Indiana.**

NAME:

John Ballard ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

242154

Last paid to:

8-4 July 1907

Rate:

~~72~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1137	1911.	1	13	3780	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2		4 3507		2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3		7 36		3	10	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4		6		4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	25	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2		6 35		2	0	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3		6 30		3	5	6840		3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4		9		4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4 150		3			
	4		8		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	12667		4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2		6		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	72		4		120		4				4		

NAME JOHN BALLARD

Certificate No.

439345

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0871

JANUARY	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72
MARCH	4	72
APRIL	4	72
MAY	4	72
JUNE	4	72
JULY	4	72
AUGUST	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72

CHECK

DEAD

NAME: *Ballard John* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *489.345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3322* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. D. 145 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 75</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>7 nov 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 75</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 mch 07</i>	<i>7 nov 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May ., 1920</i>	
<i>22.50</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>mch 13</i>	<i>3 APR 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16 1921</i>	<i>July 27 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3322* Home:

6-681

NAME: **BALLARD, JOHN** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **690514** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 23. U.S.C.V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 23 1907	MAY 20 1907				
REISSUE	20	MAY 17 1912	JUL 2 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 14 - 1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 6 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 14 1913* *correct under dated *NOV 17 1913...* *617 S. Alfred St.*

payable to widow *Elizabeth Ballard* *2733* *Alexandria, Va.*

Former Roll No. *3549* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NOV 28 1913

6-681

NAME:

John Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *439345*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907*

Rate: *15.14*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 1	<i>96</i>	1923. 9	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>29 30</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1923. 12	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>10 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 11	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 96</i>	1924. 12	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151.80</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 63.18</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 67.50</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 84.60</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 67.50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 96</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME:

JOHN BALLARD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

690514

Last paid to: *10/1/1907*

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>1.47</i>	1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>4</i>	1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>4</i>	1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4</i>	1911. 4	<i>4</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>4</i>	1912. 3	<i>5 60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>4</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>4</i>	1913. 2	DEAD.	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>4</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	GROUP 3	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *736676* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co C 44 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 1910</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *R.R. # 5 Spectator Inn*

1653

Former Roll No. *181* JUN 27 1893. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1031576* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt E 49 Ill Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 Mch 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3284* JUN 27 1890 Home: *TH*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>736676</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4/1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.24</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>1138</i>	1911.	1		<i>13 60</i>
	2				2		<i>9 60</i>
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>
	4		<i>12/21 23⁰⁰</i>		4		<i>10 00</i>
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>9 60</i>
	2		<i>6 4</i>		2		<i>8 00</i>
	3		<i>6 40</i>		3		<i>8 60</i>
	4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>9 60</i>
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2		<i>6</i>		2		GROUP 2
	3		<i>18 55¹⁷</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 00</i>		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John U. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1031576</i>			
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks: <i>T.H.</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>15 38</i>		2		
	3		<i>17 45</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>16 45</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>17 45</i>		2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1		
	2		DIED		2		
	3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		

March, 1910 REPORTED MAR 22 1910

6-681

NAME: *Ballard John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1009400* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th 190~~ *4429*
 Service: *Sgt. P 3 Me. Inf. and C. 1 Me. S. A.*
 Disability: *S. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>27 Jan 1917</i>	<i>ACT 12 1907</i>	<i>Reg. 23</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>27 May 1917</i>	<i>In line of last Cert 24 June 1918</i>
<i>Reg. 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1917</i>	<i>MAR 5 1912</i>	<i>Reg. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 11. 1917</i>	<i>July 27. 1917</i>
<i>Reg. 29</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1917</i>	<i>4 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*
Reg. 72. June 21, 1922
May 18 1922
 Transferred to: *WASHINGTON*
AUG 15 1913
 Died: *Feb 18, 1922 37087 L.*
 Remarks: *434044 2 * Review to correct name from John Ballard and to allow Inc :-*
FOR 69 DATED 6/4/17 MADE
PAYABLE TO TREAS. S. H. ON 6/12/17
FOR 115 DATED 1/17 MADE
AUG 7 1917
Act June 27-90 58 MAY 23 1922
PRINCIPAL
Payord. Henrietta S. Ballard
427 North Broad St.
Salisbury
Del.
Dis 3/16/21

NAME: *Ballard John A.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *181 889* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Service: *Sgt F 37 Ill Inf*
 Disability: *S. A.*

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1926</i>	<i>March 17, 1926</i>		

Died *Apr 19-1926* Reported *MAY 1 0 1926*
 Remarks: *ok*

MAR 23 1926

NAME: *John A. Ballard* Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *1089466*
 Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *28 30 40 50 72*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 4 69	1915. 1 1 120	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
2 10 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10 36	3 13 6 B.M.S.	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 7 36	4 15 64 - BMS	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 69	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
1908. 2 10 36	1912. 2 10 45	1916. 2 4 69	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 4 120	1928. 2 4 120
3 17 36	3 8 45	3 4 69	3 4 161	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 16 36	4 7 45	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 12 36	1 4 69	1 4 69	1 12 150 SF	1 4 150	1 4 150
1909. 2 8 5 36	1913. 2 11 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 8 36	3 4 69 B.M.S.	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 11 36	4 4 69	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 8 36	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
1910. 2 28 36	1914. 2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 16 36	3 4 69	3 4 118 2/3	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
			DEAU		
			6/6 145 2/3		
			GROUP 3		

6-681

NAME: JOHN E. BALLARD. Act of May 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 381088
 Fees 381088
 GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-50				72								
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: **Ballard, John E** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **381088** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1890.**
 Service: **Sgt F 37 Ill Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adv	12	25 Aug 91	17 Oct 91	Priv	19	28 May 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				25 July 1912	25 Jan 1913
						30 July 1917	Nov 2, 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. **5109** | Home: _____ | **NOV 19 1917** 6-681

NAME: **Ballard, John H** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **194352** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: _____
 Service: **Corp C 3rd Cav Mt Inf** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv	12	4 22 1907	17 Oct 1907	Inc.	19	Oct 23-1914	Feb 20 1915
		Act of May 11 1912	14 Feb. 1913			22⁵⁰ Oct 23-1919	WJ
						37 JUN 10 1918	
					Inc. 50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Aug. 12, 1922	Jan 29-1923

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ | Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: **Walnut nc.**

Former Roll No. **459** | ~~57 GENERAL LAW~~ | Home: _____ | 6-681

NAME: John E Ballard 736 Certificate No. 381088															
Last paid to: Rate: 1225 30 40					Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5109										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B	75	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	6 N. D. B	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7 A. M. F	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 A. B. W	75	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	12 N. D. B	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4				4		75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	8	AM		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	HEO	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: John H. Ballard Certificate No. 194352															
Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-17 32 50 72					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1292		1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96
	4	11			4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	6	36		2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	150
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Ballard, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *675495* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 65 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Dec 99</i>	<i>29 Oct 1900</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>Mary M</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1911* | Bureau notified: *July 13 1911*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *5136* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *807357* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 1 H. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/09 P.M.* | Bureau notified: **FEB 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *93 N.L.* | **BOSTON, MASS.** | Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>744</i>				Certificate No. <i>675495</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>5136</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 N. D. B	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 N. D. B	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>10</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>10¹ 17 35²⁰</i>	4	<i>Widow</i>	4	CHICAGO,	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	GROUP 1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 FEB</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>13 NDB</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>11 N. D. B</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>8 S. E. R.</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>3153</i>				Certificate No. <i>807357</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 inch 27 28 12</i>				Remarks: <i>✓</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>129 2 1</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	<i>6 30</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>3 30</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>4</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>5</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>4 30</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.) MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *82848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *-----*

Service: *Co. 1, Mich. I. & A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	28	May 1912	June 1911	30	28	May 1912	28 Jan 1913
40	28	May 1912	June 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *26* Died *Jan 12 1919* Accrued order dated *June 14 19*
 payable to widow *Mary E.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 10 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *12/29/19* 6-881

NAME: *Ballard John L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *6364* 2196

Certificate No. *82848* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. 1, Mich. I. & A.*

Disability: *7*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: *111* Transferred to: *-----*

Died: Bureau notified: *-----*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3546-710* Home: 6-881

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 31, 1912.				Certificate No.	
John L. Ballard						828484	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		37 40					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	50 60	2	4 90	2	6/30 92
3		3	60	3	4 90	3	96
4		4	60	4	4 90	4	GROUP 2
1908. 1		1912. 1	60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 90	2	
3		3	60	3	4 90	3	
4		4	60	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	247 82	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2		2	90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	300	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	9 45	3	4 90	3	90 08	3	
4	45	4	4 90	4	120	4	

NAME:		Certificate No.					
John L. Ballard		828984					
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
JUN 4 1907 @ 2.5							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	8 15 9 20	2		2		2	
3	5 2	3		3		3	
4	9 75	4		4		4	
1908. 1	5 2	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5 45	2		2		2	
3	9 25	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 75	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	5 25	2		2		2	
3	4 45	3	DETROIT	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Ballard John N.* 3501 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *686769* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Feb 6, 1907~~
 Service: *J A 6 In Cas.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	18	Mar 1908	Apr 1908	32		JUN 1 0 1918	
Res	19	5 June 1912		Res	20	June 5 1912	Apr 14 1919
V	22	26 Apr 1917	26 Mar 1913	21		Apr 27 1917	
Fees:			E. E. M.	35		June 10 1918	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
 Died: *May 18, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1921**
 Remarks: *Reissued to correct rate and commencement of increase of increase*
Clifton Okla.
 Former Roll No. *2587 of* Home: **APR 29 1919-681**

NAME: *Ballard, John O.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *86511* ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: *Civ. 209 May 22* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Loss lt hand & res loss index fingers and nearly total deafness lt ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Subst	14	27 July 89	27 July 90	Inc	18	19 Sept 1912	28 May 1913
V	15	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912	V	24	19 Sept 1916	E. E. M.
Inc.	50	15 May 1920		V	30	19 Sept 1921	
Inc.	72	April 12 1921	JUN 2		30	JUN 10 1918	
						40	Sept. 19. 1918

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: John N. Ballard Certificate No. 686769
 Last paid to: 10-12-19 Rate: 22.50 Remarks: 50-50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 107.96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 105	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1 4 57	1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 22 107	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 105	2	2
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 136.50	3	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1 20 36	1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 12	2 4 ¹⁵ 69.75	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 5 65.98	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 GROUP 1	4	4
1 14	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1	1	1
1910. 2 7	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	1922. 2	2	2
3 8	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 57	4 4 103.00	4	4	4

NAME: John D. Ballard Certificate No. 56511
 Last paid to: 14-15-18 Rate: 18.75 Remarks: 70-80.72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 42	1911. 1 7 42	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2
3 6	3 6	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 12 4	3
4 6	4 6	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 5	1 4 54	1 4 120	1 31 4 72	1928. 1
2 9 - 2	2 5	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 12 4 72	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 54	3 4 141	3 13 4 72	3
4 7	4 7 148.80	4 inc. 57	4 4 150	4 1	4
1 8	1 4 46.50	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 7	2 6 119.20	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 7	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	1930. 3
4 8	4	4 4 72	4 inc 4 216	4	4
1 8	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1
1910. 2 6	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 10	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 216	3	3
4 6	4 4 54	4 5 99.80	4 4 216	4	4

NAME

155

(3-P. A. 1)

Ballard John O

Certificate No.

86 511

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 109 N Y V I

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 12, 1921				Nov, 1923 Remarks: ck	DEC 9 1923

Died Nov 8, 1923. Accrued arrear pay JAN 24 1924
payable to widow Olive Ballard

36 Cherry St
Johnson City,
N.Y.

NAME:

Ballard, John P

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

795 967

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt A 4 Penn V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		30 23 Aug 1912	14 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Died 6/3 1913

1913

ACCEPTED BY

Feb 5/18

payable to widow

Mia Linda

Transferred from:

Iopoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

NY

Died:

3 June 1913

Bureau notified:

AUG 27 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3578 JUNE 27, 1900

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN O BALLARD

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 86511

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-2871

JANUARY

2/5/12
24

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

~~4 72~~

CHECK

DEAD

NAME: *John P. Ballard*

SPECIAL AC

Certificate No. *795967*

Last paid to: Rate: *30*

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

8 7840
90
Block No. 2286531
DIED 3 Jan
REPORTED AUG 26 1913
1/8 30.
GROUP 2

NAME: *Ballard, John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *79500* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Co K 4th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *35-8* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ballard, John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *705907* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Co K 4th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John P. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>795.967</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>15</i>										
				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 23, 1900.</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1				
	2		2	<i>36</i>	2			2			1923.	2		
	3		3	<i>36</i>	3			3				3		
	4		4	<i>36</i>	4			4				4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		1920.	1				
	2			2	<i>36</i>		2			2		1924.	2	
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4	<i>SPECIAL</i>		4	<i>ACT SEP</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1				
	2			2			2			2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1				
	2			2			2			2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>36</i>		4			4			4			4	

NAME: <i>John P. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>795.967</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>10</i>										
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF 22ND 11 1900</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1				
	2			2			2			2		1923.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1				
	2			2			2			2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4	<i>refer</i>		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	<i>1147</i>	1921.	1				
	2			2			2	<i>John</i>		2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1				
	2			2			2			2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, John S.*

Certificate No. *1188303* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Service: *Co. E 2nd Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 28</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>				

Fees: *11/11/12 No fee*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17 1950* Bureau notified: *Sept 9, 1912*

Remarks: *Revised under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *2613* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, John S.*

Certificate No. *1188303* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Co. E 2nd Ky Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 7, 1920</i>	MAY 28 1921				

Fees: *H.O.B. Lipps \$20 4/7/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John S. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1188303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2	8	60
	3				3	8	60
	4				4	8	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John S. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1188303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 2 9 4 12
 3 0 4 12
 4 1 4 12
 12 4 12
 1908. 1 1 4 12
 2 2 4 12
 3 3 4 12

1921. 1 118 80
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1922. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W.C. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ballard, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3770* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Service: *Ag. Co Capt D Rowan Hardin 4th Reg U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dec. 14. 06 Oct 110 Oct 5 19. 0* Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *2116* Home: **H. F. B. 81**

NAME: *Ballard John U* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *988 752* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.**

Service: *387 Cal Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>38</i>	JUN 10 1918		<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50 Feb 22 1914</i>	MAR 12 1914
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 22 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: *payable to widow*

Remarks: *Feb. 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *Accrued order dated Apr 8. 1920*

Home: *R.R. #2 - Box 1 - Whipple St. Batavia, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *5236(a8)* Home: **APR 17 1920**

NAME: <i>John U. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>3779</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>21</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	<i>12 60 ✓</i>		1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>6 60 ✓</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>5 60 ✓</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>6 60 ✓</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>9 60 ✓</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>9 60 ✓</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>9 60 ✓</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>Dead</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John U Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>2178</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12/16 50 21 50 38</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 A.M. F</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1907.	2	<i>5/28</i>	<i>6 13</i>	1911.	2	<i>NT</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1907.	3	<i>AMF</i>		1911.	3	<i>3 A B V</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>4 64 50</i>
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>8ER</i>	1912.	1	<i>6 A.M.</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1908.	2		<i>NT</i>	1912.	2	<i>8 C.G.</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1908.	3	<i>17</i>	<i>AM</i>	1912.	3	<i>10 NDB</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>4 64 50</i>
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>ABW</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1909.	2	<i>8</i>	<i>NT</i>	1913.	2	<i>4 49 50</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1909.	3	<i>8</i>	<i>NDB</i>	1913.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4	<i>4</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1910.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>HLH</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 149 50</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 149 50</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1910.	3	<i>7</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>	1914.	3	<i>4 64 50</i>	<i>4 64 50</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4	<i>4 64 50</i>	<i>4 127 29</i>

7/10

NAME: *Ballard, John W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. N 16th Mo V Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 18 1913</i>	<i>July 18 1913</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>		<i>July 18-1913</i>	<i>March 16-1914</i>
		<i>July 18-1917</i>		<i>19</i>		<i>July 18-1917</i>	
		<i>July 18-1922</i>		<i>22⁵⁰</i>		<i>July 18-1922</i>	
		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
		<i>July 18 1919</i>		<i>39</i>		<i>July 18 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *May 1, 1920*

Died: *Oct. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1920** *Post 72 Aug 30, 1920* *Oct 1, 1920*

Remarks: *(End Oct 29, 1920) (to correct copy of increase)* *Post 72 - June 3, 1920* *Aug 30, 1921*

Died: *10/29/20* Reimbursement order dated *9/7/21*

payable to *J. L. Ballard*

Former Roll No. *3671* **JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *St. L. Mo.*

NAME: *Ballard, John W.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. N 16th Mo V Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>March 18 1917</i>	<i>June 30 1917</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>March 18 1917</i>	<i>June 30 1917</i>
		<i>July 18 1917</i>				<i>July 18 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27, 1917.* Bureau notified: **FEB 21 1918** Check No. *5984286* Dated *Feb 4, 1918* *Cancelled.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3671* **JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

NAME: *John W. Ballard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *705674*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$11.15* ~~72 FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 3	4 91 ⁰⁷	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 3	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920. 4	4 151 ⁸⁰	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1921. 2	9/26 204	1925. 2	Allowed	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 48 ³⁷	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	40 ⁵⁰	1917. 4	57	1921. 4	GROUP 2	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	40 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	28 40 ⁵⁰	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *21* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	40 ²⁰	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	52 ⁶⁴	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	54	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	54	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	54	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	54	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ballard, John W.*

Certificate No. *7111* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: *1st Cav. Div. 1898-1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>12/1/1907</i>	<i>1/16/1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *300*

June 27, 1890

Home:

NAME: *Ballard John W.* ARMY INVALID.

Certificate No. *7111*

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Cpl. 1st 5th Cav. Div. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Jan 1907</i>	<i>16 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

June 1, 1912.

Bureau notified:

July 9, 1912.

Remarks:

*Los Angeles, Cal.
230 So. Alvarado st.*

Former Roll No. *371 - 82410 - 1964*

Dr. L. E. Ford, Los Angeles, Cal.

Home:

NAME: <i>C. J. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>767-111</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1880.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John W. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>917-254</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 120</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		2 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		19 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, John Wesley* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *1104019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri A 2 Kan vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>act of June 27 1890.</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>26 July 1904</i>	<i>10 Feby 1905</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** 11/8/09

Transferred to:

Died: *30 May 1910* Bureau notified: *3-108 + let ind ev - 6/15/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *10/27/09* **DISCHARGED** *5/13/10*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, John Wesley* **13710**

Certificate No. *1104019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. A. 3" Kans. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>Aug. 1. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Knoxville Nov. 8, 1909.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Tampa Florida 11/10*

Former Roll No. Home: *11/17/08* 6-681

2037/5-1977-

NAME: <i>John Wesley Ballard</i>												Certificate No. <i>1104019</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Sep 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>1364L</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>19 24</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Wesley Ballard</i>												Certificate No. <i>1104019</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 08 @ 6</i>						Rate: <i>1/2</i>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>7/22 60⁰⁰</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>28 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ballard Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **3082**

Certificate No. *289498* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pa 66 Ind*

Disability: *Dis lungs and heart thro diar & restg des generl*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>34</i>	<i>15 July 96</i>	<i>19 Feb 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *August 7 1912* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1912**

Remarks: Check No. *238312* dated *Aug 7 1912* Final payment approved to: *Amelia Ballard*
72.00 sent Auditor *...* Order Com'r

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2544* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) **3875**

Certificate No. *419225* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907--**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt I 69 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	<i>...</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>19 MAY 1912</i>	<i>12 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees: *inc 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 2545* Home: *Stranger*

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>389498</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>13 320</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		<i>GROUP 2</i>		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Joseph Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>419225</i>							
MAY 4 1907				Rate: <i>24</i> 24 <i>32</i> 32 <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 1	<i>105</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10 45 47</i>	1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 105</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 105</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>21 48 27</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151 50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>60</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 47</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>60</i>	1917. 4	<i>60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 1	<i>71 47</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>105</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ballard Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *3876*

Certificate No. *504243* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1 2 33 Ind* OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>30 July 07</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>June 11</i>	<i>15 June 11</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>14</i>	MAY 1912	AUG 1912				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1914**

Remarks: *4/19/14*

Died *4/19* *14* *Approved order dated 4/3/16*

Former Roll No. *Act 3876* Home: *Ballard Joseph*

6-681

NAME: Ballard Joseph H (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 909 577 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt Indpt *By* *Atty E Pa V L Arty*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 10 1923	July 23 1923		

Died *May 7 1925* Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: <i>Joseph Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>5002013</i>			
MAY 4 1907 <i>11</i> Rate: <i>12.5.19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7 36	1911.	1		7 36
1907.	2		6 36	1911.	2		6 36
1907.	3		7 42 ²⁰	1911.	3		7 42 ²⁰
1907.	4		6 36	1911.	4		7 45
1908.	1		10 36	1911.	1		7 45
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		7 45
1908.	3		6 36	1912.	3		7 45
1908.	4		6 36	1912.	4		7 57
1909.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 57
1909.	2		11 36	1913.	2		4 57
1909.	3		6 36	1913.	3		4 57
1909.	4		6 36	1913.	4		4 57
1910.	1		7 36	1913.	1		4 57
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		57
1910.	3		6 36	1914.	3		
1910.	4		7 36	1914.	4		
1915.	1		46-48 ¹³	1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3		GROUP 2	1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME JOSEPH H. BALLARD,

Certificate No. 909577

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72								
AUGUST	4	50	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ballard - Joseph H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *909577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1917~~
 Service: *Pr. Indpt Batty E Pa V.L.A* 20657
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Dec 08	13 Jan 09	Reis	13	June 29, 1912	
				and	13	Dec 22, 1912	
				"	13	Dec 12, 1915	
				"	13	Dec 9, 1921	<i>May 7, 1913</i>
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Dec. 19, 1918	

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1090 K L* Home: **2101** 6-681

NAME: *Ballard Joseph H.* 1090 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *909577* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pr. Indpt Bat. E. Pa. Vol. L.A.*
 Disability:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig 8</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov. 1895</i>	<i>11 June 1896</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *3691* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Joseph H. Ballard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *909.577*
 Last paid to: *DETROIT* Rate: ~~10~~ *19* Remarks: *30-32-50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 46.50	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 95	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
1907. 2 9 36	1911. 2 4 46.50	1915. 2 4 46.50	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2
1907. 3 8 36	1911. 3 4 46.50	1915. 3 4 46.50	1919. 3 4 96	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3
1907. 4 8 36	1911. 4 4 46.50	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 4 46.50	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2 4 46.50	1916. 2 4 46.50	1920. 2 4 96	1924. 2 4 50	1928. 2
1908. 3 6 36	1912. 3 4 46.50	1916. 3 4 46.50	1920. 3 4 96	1924. 3 4 50	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 46.50	1916. 4 4 46.50	1920. 4 4 96	1924. 4 4 50	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 33 73	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 36	1913. 2 4 46.50	1917. 2 4 57	1921. 2 4 150	1925. 2 4 150	1929. 2
1909. 3 9 36	1913. 3 4 46.50	1917. 3 4 57	1921. 3 4 150	1925. 3 4 150	1929. 3
1909. 4 7 36	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
1910. 2 7 36	1914. 2 4 46.50	1918. 2 4 57	1922. 2 4 150	1926. 2 4 150	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3 4 46.50	1918. 3 4 87 80	1922. 3 4 150	1926. 3 4 150	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 46.50	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4

NAME: *Joseph H. Ballard* Certificate No. *909.577*
 Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 5 24	1912. 4 DETROIT	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 GROUP 3	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Ballard Joseph M* (3-P. A. 1.) 3967
 Certificate No. *693327* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 11, 1907~~
 Service: *P. C. 140 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 July 90</i>	<i>19 Dec 91</i>				
		<i>19 16 MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 JUL 1912</i>				
		<i>Inc: 25 Dec 13, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1914</i>				
		<i>Fees: 30 Dec 13, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Nov. 19 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1918*
 Remarks: *Died Nov 19 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 25 1919*
Payable to widow

Former Roll No. *Act 3968* Home: _____ 3/11 6-681

NAME: *Ballard Joshua A* (3-P. A. 1.) 3726
 Certificate No. *527820* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 11, 1907~~
 Service: *P. C. 626 Cas* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 March 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>16 20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: _____
 Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/26/12*
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *1/19/14* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1914*
 Remarks: *North English Ia*

Former Roll No. *2-092* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M. Ballard</i>					Act of May 11, 1917 Certificate No. <i>693327</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12.14 25 = 30 40</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>3/17 21 33</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>76</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		GROUP 2
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>21 54 20</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 57</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>7 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		
	1	<i>7 36</i>		MAR 12	1		<i>82 20</i>	inc	1		<i>83 50</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>90</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>90 108</i>		3		<i>3-888</i>
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		<i>5 12/3</i>

NAME: <i>Joshua U. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>527820</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>16</i>		Remarks: <i>NOV 16 1907 27 07</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		<i>7</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 38</i>		1912.	1		<i>9</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>13 38</i>			2		<i>8</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		<i>9 57 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4		<i>7</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>1 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 48</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3		<i>48</i>		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4		

NAME: *Ballard, Julia S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *473213* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Civil War

Name of Soldier: *James A. Ballard*

Service: *Pt I 3rd W Va Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Feb 1897</i>	<i>10 Jan 1899</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
<i>Increase</i>	12	1st April 19, 1908.				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *409* 6-619

NAME *Ballard, Julia S.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *473213* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Pt I 3 W Va Vol Cav* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Jan. 21, 1924*

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Julia F. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>473213</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>18 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2	6	1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10	1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1	9	1912. 1	7	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2	1 30	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	10 36	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61 ¹³	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME JULIA F. BALLARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

473213

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: *Ballard La Grange* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *258290* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. E 110 reg. V. I.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 June 1903</i>	<i>17 Feb 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19 31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis to end 12 June 1913. date of death</i>			
<i>Payable to Eda F. Ballard. Widow.</i>							
<i>Reis & Reis under ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1912 5110*

Remarks: *ACQUITTED FID WIDOW Eda F*
BUREAU ORDER 20 July 1913

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Richard Lambert* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)
9335

Certificate No. *308240* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *E Troop 8th U.S. Cav* *2000-*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Apr</i>	<i>27 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2443 42* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Gallard LaGrange Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>258790</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>10-2-19</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4		
1908.	1	8	49 ³³	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2		
	3				3	9/10	77 ⁰⁰		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	7 ⁶	3 ¹³		2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lemont Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>398494</i>										
Last paid to: Rate: <i>20-</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		50 ⁸⁰		2				2				2		
	3		61		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ballard Lamont* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *398494* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Pv. Troops Co. 6th U S Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum and res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22nd Dec 97</i>	<i>17th Jan. 1900</i>				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2808* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Ballard Laura* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *520276* ARMY WIDOW. Act May 23, 1928. Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Benj. F. Clark.* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *1st Sgt. I, 42nd Ind. Inf.*

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *June 3, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 9 1928*

Remarks: _____

NAME: <i>Lamont Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>398494</i>											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 51</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>18 51</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1	DETROIT			1				1			
	2	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907		2				2				2			
	3	GROUP 3		3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME LAURA BALLARD		Certificate No. 520276		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1916		GROUP 2	
RATE—	30											40			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-6374		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

c.o.s. to L. 6/9

3-1081
6/9

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Laura

Certificate No. 5202-6 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Brig. Gen. Clark | **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: First Regt. A. + 2nd Ind. Div.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Prml 20</u>		<u>Oct. 5-16</u>	<u>Dec. 1-20</u>			
	<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6-17</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>Mar 1-20</u>				
Fees: <u>None</u>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard, Laura A

Certificate No. 662680 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: P E 11 Ill: Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>		<u>7 Mar 1908</u>		<u>Rebecca M</u>	<u>7 Mar 1908</u>	<u>13 Dec 1908</u>
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr 1908</u>	<u>19 Oct 1908</u>	<u>Eugene P</u>		<u>13 Feb 1910</u>
				<u>Elva A</u>		<u>21 Mar 1912</u>
				<u>Lettie</u>		<u>4 Nov 1914</u>
Fees: <u>None</u>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau not fed: MAY 4 1914 (Supp of 20/14)

Remarks: Remarried 26 Feb 1914 John F. Rober

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

47

NAME: <i>Laura Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>520276</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>2 9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>2 10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>3 11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 12 4 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 12/11/1945</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>
							<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>Laura A Ballard</i>				1055				Certificate No. <i>662680</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>ABW</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>10 AM</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 AM</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 AM</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 NDB</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7/13 45 20</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>11/6 132 40</i>	1912. 4	<i>10 NDB</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 58 67 AM</i>	1913. 1	<i>11 NDB</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4/10 42</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 AM</i>	1913. 3	<i>7/11 42</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>7/10 - 2</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 N. O. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>31 42</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4/11 50 67</i>	1914. 2	<i>6/30 24 73</i>	1918. 2	<i>Remar 2/28/24</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>413</i>

NAME: Ballard, Lavina (3-P. A. 2.)
DECEASED

Certificate No. 378 044 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Corp. L. C. U.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	17 Jan. 1893	14 June 1893			
	12	19 APRIL 1933				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Died Sept. 3 1916. Dated NOV 1 1916
 to Bettie Kornbrook, of 63 Harbor St., Stamford, Conn.

Former Roll No. 24 **BOSTON, MASS.** NOV 3 1916 6-679

NAME: Ballard Lela V. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756 171 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: [unclear]

Service: [unclear]

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 25, 1908	APR 12 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 for James S. Dunlop 8/24/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: LAVINA BALLARD,				Act April 19, 1908 1312				Certificate No. 378,044							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 36				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	8			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
	1	14			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: LELA V. BALLARD.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 756178							
Last paid to: 756178				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks: MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	5	687.30		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	36	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90

NAME: *Ballard Lemuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *660454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 15, 1877*
 Service: *Co. F 40 reg. U.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	5	Aug 1890	23 Sept 1891	32		JUN 10 1913	
Revs	17	19	Oct 1908	5	50	May 1, 1920	
15	50	20 May 1912	16 Aug 1912	Revs	12	Feb 23, 1920	Apr 12 1924
19	7	May 11 1916	Oct 4, 1916	to end	Dec 5, 1920	date of death	
22	5	May 11 1921	J.	Pay wid	Ida Ballard		
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Nocholville, N.Y.</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 5, 1920 (Letter)</i>				Bled: <i>Dec. 5, 1920</i> Accrued order dated: <i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>			
Remarks:				payable to widow: <i>Ida Ballard</i> <i>Nicholville, New York,</i>			
Former Roll No.:				Home: <i>APP 4 1921</i> OCT 20 1918			

NAME: *Ballard Leon H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1031237* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Ensign F-3 reg. U.S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Mc	12	6 July 1904	17 Nov 1904	Inc	21	Oct 15 1915	Feb 8 1916
Revs	15	16 Jan 1911	28 Jan 1911	30		JUN 10 1913	
18	7	May 1912	21 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred from:			
Transferred to:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.:				Home:			

NAME: <i>Ballard Samuel Ballard</i>						Certificate No. <i>660454</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 12 19 50</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		
	1	8			1	9			1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	1		1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9			3	30	31		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	8	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8	30		1				1	4	57		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	14	103 ³³	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	57		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ballard Leon H Ballard</i>						Certificate No. <i>1031237</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15 18 24 50</i>			Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	7	45		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
	1	8			1	6			1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2	20		1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	13			3	"			3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	8	13 ²⁰		4		63		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	9			1	4	52		1	4	63		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	511		1	4	63		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4		97 ²⁰		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, Leon H

Certificate No.

1031237

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Ensign I 3 N Y I.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Sept 10, 1923 Remarks: 37587.		Reported OCT 1 1923
<p>Dep. 10. 23 Louise N. Ballard,</p>				<p>211 North 3rd St. Ocean N.Y.</p>		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, Lert

Certificate No.

324 913

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. D. 132" Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Nov 13, 1926 Remarks: ek.		Reported JAN 1 1927

NAME: Ballard, Bert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 324913 ARMY INVALID. Law: ---CIVIL WAR---

Service: Sgt. D 132' (Pa.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1917
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr diarr, res dis of heart + rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. WAGE	30	Sept. 21/98	June 23/99				
RCIS	32	Jan 21, 1919	July 7, 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27 Home:

6-681

NAME: Edmond Letta E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 190263 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Alfred C. Ballard

Service: Sgt. F 1st H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	15	29 Nov 1894	29 Oct 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1911 Bureau notified: DEC 26 1911 e

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 562

6-679

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
2102		Test Ballard		Certificate No. 3211915	
Last paid to:		Rate: 30 32.50		Remarks: General Law	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	90	1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	90	1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	90	1915. 3	4 90
1907. 4		1911. 4	90	1915. 4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1	90	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	90	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	90	1916. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4	90	1916. 4	90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90
1909. 4	8 90	1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90
1910. 2	9 90	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90
1910. 3	6 90	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90
1910. 4	9 90	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	5 96.87
				1919. 3	4 96
				1919. 4	4 96
				1920. 1	4 96
				1920. 2	4 96
				1920. 3	151.80
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	2 4 50
				1923. 2	10 4 50
				1923. 3	11 4 50
				1923. 4	12 4 50
				1924. 1	1 4 50
				1924. 2	2 4 50
				1924. 3	3 4 50
				1924. 4	
				1925. 1	Payment Card
				1925. 2	
				1925. 3	
				1925. 4	
				1926. 1	
				1926. 2	
				1926. 3	
				1926. 4	
				1927. 1	
				1927. 2	
				1927. 3	
				1927. 4	
				1928. 1	
				1928. 2	
				1928. 3	
				1928. 4	
				1929. 1	
				1929. 2	
				1929. 3	
				1929. 4	
				1930. 1	
				1930. 2	
				1930. 3	
				1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	

6-681

NAME:		Certificate No.	
Lester E. ...		11213	
Last paid to:		Rate:	
APR 4 1908		15	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 1
1907. 3		1911. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	
1908. 3	8 45	1912. 3	
1908. 4	7 45	1912. 4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	
1909. 2	10 45	1913. 2	
1909. 3	7 45	1913. 3	
1909. 4	9 45	1913. 4	
1910. 1	2 45	1914. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	CONCORD
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Ballard, Lewis N**

Certificate No. **87 892** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp A 61 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 4, 1925	Oct 31, 1925			<i>Dec 22 1925</i>	JAN - 7 1926
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
				NOV 4 1925			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Lewis N*

Certificate No. *87 892* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *ACT MAY 11 1920.*
Act of June 27, 1912.

Service: *Corp A 61 Ill Inf*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	25	Aug 90	8 Oct 92	Per	19 20	May 1912	17 Oct 1912
				Inc	25	March 30 1914	MAY 8 1914
				Inc	30	March 30 1919	
Fees:				40 - JUN 10 1915			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5797</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME

LEWIS N. BALLARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

87892

GROUP 1

RATE-	50	60-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Lewis N Ballard		Certificate No. 87892			
Last paid to:		Rate: 49 25 50			
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
		5797			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 120	2 13 A. M.	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 120	3 7 A. M.	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 120	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 6 A. B. V.	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1925. 1
2 4 120	2 6 N. D. B	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 141	3	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4 4 150	4 ACT MAY 1, 1918.	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 4 150	1 4 L. B. L.	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
1909. 2 4 150	1913. 2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	1929. 2
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 150	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1 4 150	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1	1
1910. 2 4 150	1914. 2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2	1930. 2
3 4 150	3 7 75 80	3 4 75	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 137	4 4 75	4 4 137	4 4 150	4	4
4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard Lewis W.

Certificate No. 373163 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Priv & Co. 4th Myr Cav.

Disability: Gas chest chro dia 9 res. piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>2 Apr 90</u>	<u>15 June 90</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>Sept 19 1914</u>	<u>OCT 6 1914</u>
<u>Rec 15</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Sept 4 1909</u>	<u>23 Oct 1909</u>				
<u>Ret 25</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>20 Sept 1912</u>				

Fees: _____

Died: Nov 23 1917 Reimbursement order dated Jan 18 1918
 payable Hubert B. Ballard

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Binghamton New York

Died: 11/23/17 (3-8852) Bureau notified: 11 1918 33 Mifflin St

Remarks: 5803028 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. _____ Home: JAN 28 1918 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Lona A.

Certificate No. 825853 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Esse F.

Service: Priv 4 Indpt. Battery Iowa Lt. Art. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Quartermaster MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 12</u>		<u>Oct 2-1916</u>	<u>June 5-1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC 25</u>						

Fees: PROVE B

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: Lewis W. Ballard				Certificate No. 373103			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 75	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	
2	10 36	2	6 8	2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	8	3	4 90	3	
4	7	4	7 8900	4	90	4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	
2	7	2		2	4 90	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	
4	6	4	4	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	7 130	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	
2	6	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	7	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	
				FEB 16 50			
				GROUP 1			
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: Lona A. Ballard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1902 Certificate No. 225853			
Last paid to:		Rate: 25 30		Remarks: Act of April 19 1902			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 75
4		4		4		4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2		2	4 75
3		3		3		3	4 90.50
4		4		4		4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	6/28 84 80	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90
4		4		4	48.13	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4		4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2		2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 4 30
2		2		2		2	12 4 30
3		3		3		3	13 4 30
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME LUNA A BALLARD

Certificate No. 825853

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6574
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME Loren C. Ballard

Certificate No. 1 630 104

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Fees \$10. Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. 4-20-29

RATE							50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JAN.,												
FEB.,												
MAR.,												
APR.,												
MAY,							450					
JUNE,							4					
JULY,							4					
AUG.,							4					
SEPT.,							4					
OCT.,							4					
NOV.,							4					
DEC.,							4					

CHECK CANCELLED

20-171⁶⁷

NAME: Ballard, Louis H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 929,594 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: Pri., A 55

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Incr.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>17 Nov., 1906</u>	<u>26 Dec., 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reported by Comd.
Deed 11 Feb. 1912, pay John P. Costello
27th Reim. claim Order 13 March 1912

Former Roll No. 60 ¹²⁻²⁻¹² ₁₁₋₁₂₋₂₀ ¹²⁻²⁻¹² ₁₁₋₁₂₋₂₀ ¹²⁻²⁻¹² ₁₁₋₁₂₋₂₀ **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 32 ... 6-681

NAME: Ballard, Louisa D (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 612276 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Corp G 141 Pa V. Inf & 36th Co 2nd Battln V R C 6-684

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died:

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: LOUIS H. BALLARD,

3492 | Certificate No. 929594

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	436	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/20 27 29	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	Amc	2		2		2		2	
3	4	3	GROUP 3	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	4	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME LOUISA D. BALLARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 612276

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

Handwritten: 1555.196

NAME: *Ballard, Louisa D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *612276* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 16, 1902
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Corp 914 Pa. 3. I + 36 Co. 2 Batt V.R. C.*

ISSUES: *80*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>83 Mch 06</i>	<i>11 July 06</i>			
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1902	ACT 19 APRIL 1902			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

JAN 24 1917

NAME: _____ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *Ballard Louisa D* former ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of soldier: *1555196*

Service: *Anson H Bauder*

1st E 50, N Y Engineers

ISSUES: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Sept 17 1926</i>	<i>March 2 1928</i>			

Died: *Oct. 13, 1928*

Reported: *NOV 14 1928*

Remarks: *✓ Deduct subsequent payments under Widow's Certificate #612276 as widow of Daniel Ballard.*

Died 10/13/28 Reimbursement order dated 1/5/29 payable to Junia Hall, W. Nitner Point, N.Y.

NAME: <i>Louisa D. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>612776</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1	<i>7 34</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2	<i>8</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 3	<i>8 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>
1908. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>9</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>
				3 GROUP 1 PAID			
				4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME *Louisa D Ballard* former
 Certificate No. *1555196*
 Fees none

Pa 3 30 to March 1928

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						<i>50</i>						
FEBRUARY						<i>0</i>						
MARCH						<i>251.33</i>						
APRIL						<i>48 50</i>						
MAY						<i>4 50</i>						
JUNE						<i>4 50</i>						
JULY						<i>4 50</i>						
AUGUST						<i>4 50</i>						
SEPTEMBER						<i>4 50</i>						
OCTOBER						<i>4 50</i>						
NOVEMBER						<i>4 50</i>						
DECEMBER						<i>4 50</i>						

2/16/67

~~4 50 CHECK~~
 CANCEL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Louisa J*

Certificate No. *569385* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *Ballard Bartlett e*

Service: *Pt 240 Ca 15*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 July 1903</i>	<i>25 July 1905</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 13-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>CV 1-113</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1724</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Ballard, Louisa J*

Certificate No. *521310* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pt G 16 Ind & H 13 Ind Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Dec 21 '28</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 05 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Louisa J Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>569385</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1											
	2			2	20	36	2				2			1923.	2									
	3			3	22	36	3				3			3			1927.	3						
	4			4	28	36	4				4			4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1							
	2				2	21	36		2				2		2				2					
	3				3	5	36		3				3		3				3					
	4				4	-			4				4		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2				2		2				2					
	3				3	7	36		3				3		3				3					
	4				4	-			4				4		4				4					
1910.	1			GROUP 2				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1							
	2								2				2				2		2			2		
	3	36							3				3				3		3			3		
	4	15.36							4				4				4		4			4		

6-581

NAME: LOUISA J BALLARD										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 521310										Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees										20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918		
										GROUP 2		
RATE—												
30										50		
1923										1924		
1925										1926		
1927										1928		
1929										1930		
1931										1932		
1933										1934		
6-574												
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	50 CHECK CANCELED	
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		

NAME: *Ballard Louisa J* (3-P. A. 2) 24617

Certificate No. *521310* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Regt Ind and N 13 Ind Corp*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 05</i>	<i>17 Oct 01</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26941 Act* 6-679

NAME: *William C. Stokes* (3-P. A. 2) **Act March 3, 1901.**

Certificate No. *761895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William C. Stokes*

Service: *Pvt 6-11 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 24-1915</i>	<i>23 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *paid May 12, 20* *AUG 2 1920* *R2 -* *Murphyboro Del.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1913* *OCT 28 1916* *AUG 10 1920* 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa J Ballard</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>521310</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> 20 25 00					Remarks: Act. April 19, 1903.				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>3 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>21 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 38</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: LUCY ANN BALLARD					<i>Civil War.</i> <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i>					Certificate No. 761898				
Last paid to: 761898					Rate: 20.25					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4</i>	1920. 3	DEAD	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4	<i>8/17 59.50</i>	1924. 4	REIMBURSEMENT	1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	GROUP 3	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Ballard Lucy E.*

Certificate No. *10910* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Lucin H. Ballard*

Service: *Londonian USS Saginaw and Lancaster.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May 1893</i>	<i>13 September 1893</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1912 P. M. C.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>187</i>						

6-576

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *BALLARD, LYMAN*

Certificate No. *319686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt & Adj C 39 7th Inf & Lt Col 5th A.C. Kansas & Louisiana*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>31 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 23, 1915</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1915</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 31 1910</i>	<i>FEB 9 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 11 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 2 1910</i>				Home: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>			

4-581

NAME: <i>Jessie E. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>18918</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908. 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 <i>mt</i>	1911. 1	<i>13</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	7 <i>mt</i>	1911. 2	<i>16</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	12 <i>mt</i>	1911. 3	DEAD	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	5 <i>mt</i>	1911. 4	GROUP 3	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	6 <i>mt</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>30</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: R LYMAN BALLARD				Certificate No. 319686			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 26 08</i>				Remarks: <i>40 50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>12707</i>	1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2	12 36	1911. 2	<i>5</i>	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3	X <i>7</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4	5 72	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1	1 44	1912. 1	<i>5</i>	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2	5 72	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	<i>10/18 5 40 7 12</i>	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	<i>5</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	<i>5</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	7 39 40	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>69</i>	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	<i>27</i>	1914. 2	<i>69</i>	1918. 2	4 118	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3	<i>27</i>	1914. 3	<i>69</i>	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>69</i>	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Malinda

Certificate No.: 837918 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Priv. Pl. 4 Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES: married 1894

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Oct. 5-1916	Nov			
	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 5-1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: none

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879
2/15

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard, Manda

Certificate No.: 711,849 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah Ballard

Service: Pl & 3" Ky. V. I.

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		3 Sept 1910	45 Nov 1910			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: Altho. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:**

Died: Dec. 14 1920 **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: m. 11/6/40. Sayak...
... 4-1913

Former Roll No.

6-879
E. W.

NAME:

Malinda Ballard

Certificate No.

837918

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	1 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>3/8 24273</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Manda Ballard

Certificate No.

711849

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>Dead 40</i>	1917. 1	<i>Pruning 40</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>13 16 40</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>CPDUP 2</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

423.24

NAME: Ballard Manly R.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1197430

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt U S M C

Disability: nearly total deafness of left ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	May 14 1921	Jan 17 1922				

Fees: \$25 Byington & Wilson FEB 14 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1922

6-677

NAME: Ballard, Marcus L.

Certificate No.

128074

ARMY INVALID.

NOT MAY 11, 1917

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service: Corp'l Co C. 6th Tenn vol Inf

Disability: Incise w/d of left knee & injury to breast

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	21 July 1897	1 Mech 1899	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	27 May 1912	7 Jan'y 1913				
Inc	24	26 Nov. 1912	13 June 1913				

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 2-1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Chandler Tenn.

Nov 2 1920

Algeria

Former Roll No.

503

Home:

JAN 20 1921

6-681

NAME:

MANLY R. BALLARD

Certificate No.

1197430

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	29 4 6	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	29 4 6	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	29 4 6	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	29 4 6	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	29 4 6	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	29 4 6	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	29 4 6	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	29 4 6	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-677

NAME:

Marcus L. Ballard

Certificate No.

128074

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~74~~ 18-24 ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	381	1911. 1	10	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4	1923. 2	120	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	72	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	120	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10	1915. 4	72	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	120	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	72	1920. 1	4	1924. 1	120	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7	1916. 2	72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7	1916. 3	72	1920. 3		1924. 3	151	1928. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	72	1920. 4	4	1924. 4	180	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	5	1917. 2	72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	42	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	72	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	72	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	72	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	72	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	14	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	72	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2					

6-681

NAME: *Pallard Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *78928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **GENERAL-LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John D.* **359 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *C. F. 1. Ind Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>17 Sept 1902</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 21 1920*

Remarks: *Army*

Former Roll No. *341*

6-679
NOV 4 1916

NAME: *Pallard Margaret Delinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *874852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Carton* **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Service: *Co. A. 188th Ohio Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		<i>Sept 14 1918</i>				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
AUG 1919

NAME: *Margaret Ballard*

Certificate No. *78928*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *20 = 30*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 19	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 16	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 2-23	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 3 5-1	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 36	1912. 3 18	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 13 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 85	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 GROUP 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Margaret Delinda Ballard*

Certificate No. *77488*

Last paid to: Rate: *25*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 3 266.67	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 GROUP 1	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 GROUP 2	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Ballard Margaret J* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *698659* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Horace Ballard*

Service: *Plt P 19 U.S. Col Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAY 1 1916</i>	<i>MAR 19 1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1915* Bureau notified: *June 22 1915*

Remarks: *W* Check No. *577* Dated *June 15* Canceled
 Died *May 3 1915* *1602 Lorman St.*
 payable to *Isabella Baxter* *Baltimore Md.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 7 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Ballard, Margaret J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850778* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pvt P 69th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 14, 1917</i>	<i>August 14, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22, 1918* Bureau notified: **26 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 26 1918** 6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Ballard</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>698689</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	121.20	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4		

NAME: <i>Margaret J. Ballard</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850,778</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ballard Margareta (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18,512 NAVY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Sailor: Jonathan M.

Service: Act Gunner - U.S.N.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Gray	8	1902	28 Feb. 1907			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/07 - *Pr* Bureau notified: APR 27 1908

Remarks: *54*

Former Roll No. 214. BOSTON, MASS. (6-676)

NAME: Ballard Marions (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 816,146 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF 1902

Name of Soldier: Chester H. Ballard

Service: 1st Regt. U.S. Inf. Mass. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordnance	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Apr 10 (6-679)

NAME:

Certificate No.

MARGARETTA BALLARD.

18512

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Marietta C. Ballard

806.140

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

—30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Ballard, Martha A.* 81765 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *538155* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo D.*

Service: *Pri A, 8 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>30 July 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1722</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ballard Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781195* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Noah*

Service: *Sgt E. 1. U. S. Gold bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>75</i>		<i>May 6, 14</i>	<i>Oct 3, 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 for Nathan Bickford Atty Washington D.C. 1914</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 27 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha A. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>538155</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>787.195</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>1 4</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		<i>3 1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>5 4</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 69.67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME Ballard, Martha A

Certificate No. 781195

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Noah

Service

Sgt E 1 U S Cold Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 2, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Ballard Martha A.

Certificate No. 838704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert C.

Service Serg. 2nd. U.S. Vols. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		Oct 13-1917	Feb 14-1918			

From none GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

6/28/21 Reimbursement order dated OCT 28 1921
payable to Mrs. M. Ballard

Former Roll No.

OCT 31 1921

2/23

NAME **MARTHA A BALLARD**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

781195

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30
MARCH	4	30
APRIL	4	30
MAY	4	30
JUNE	4	30
JULY	4	30
AUGUST	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30

3-1081
D 11/13

NAME: *Martha A. Ballard*

AGT DE MAY 1, 1920

838704

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30*

Remarks: -T APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4	15 55		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	3/22	92.50		1	GROUP 2		1				1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Ballard Martha A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 952390

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt D 145 Ind Inf

9-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 18 1924	Sep 11 1924			
Died <i>Nov. 9. 1925</i> Reported <i>DEC 19 1925</i>						

Remarks:

NAME Ballard, Martha H

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 568207

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 22. 1923
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James E.

Service Pt G 80 N Y

9-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4. 1928				
Died <i>Nov. 29, 1928 +</i> Reported <i>DEC 17 1928</i>						

Remarks:

NAME Martha A Ballard

Certificate No. 952390

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓ \$10 James Cassidy 9/19/24

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30									
MARCH			4 30									
APRIL			4 30									
MAY			4 30									
JUNE			4 30									
JULY			4 30									
AUGUST			fee 4 30									
SEPTEMBER		19.36	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

Set to Pm 12/9

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME MARTHA H BALLARD

Certificate No. 568207

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 40		

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: *Ballard, Martha H.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *568,207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Pri. G. 80 N.Y.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>Sept 27-1916</i>			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *120* **BOSTON, MASS. OCT 2 - 1916** 6-679

NAME *Ballard, Martha J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *212655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *James E*

Service *Pt I, 13th Ky Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Jan. 20. 1927*

Reported *FEB 21*

Remarks: *Died 1/20 1927 Reimbursement order dated 6.24.27 payable to Winnie Shaw Glasgow Ky*

NAME: **MARTHA H. BALLARD,**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act April 19, 1908: 554

Certificate No. 568,207

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 9	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 11	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 8	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 86	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 9	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 10	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 10	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.82	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 55.47	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 9.36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 10	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 13	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 10	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.87	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 9	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 10	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 9	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME **MARTHA J. BALLARD.**

Certificate No.

212655

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6-8574

Handwritten notes:
3-11-27
2/7

NAME: *Ballard, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *242655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAI

Name of Soldier: *James E. Ballard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Div 15th Regt Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>24 Mch 1885</i>			
INC	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *973 Gen. Serv.* 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Martha R. Ballard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *212,655*

NOV: 4 1908 ~~Rate~~ *25* - 30

Remarks: **CIVIL WAI**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 9 4 30	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 6 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 6 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 19 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 5 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 6 36 ✓	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8 36 ✓	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 36 ✓	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 9 36 ✓	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 10 36 ✓	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36 ✓	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 9 36 ✓	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 8 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Martha R. Ballard*

Certificate No. *212,655*

Last paid to: ~~Rate~~ *25* - 30

Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 8 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 GROUP 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 29 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 8 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 8 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 9 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 8 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 36	1917. 4 4 64.67	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 13 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 15 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: **Ballard Martha L.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **404696** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: **Isaac M.** **701 Joywild St. Colorado Springs**

Service: **Pt. E 76 NYS** **Colo.**

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 Jan 94	6 Dec 94			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **9 Oct. 10** Bureau notified: **17 Feb. 11** **3781**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Ballard Martin** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1199054** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 161st Ind Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Orig 12 Aug 14 1920	Feb 14 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Emerson Lemen** *3/1/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

FEB 24 1922 681

NAME: **Ballard Martin L.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **231475** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: **161 my v. 2**
 Disability: **1 my v. v. c**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	Apr 1906	8 Aug 1906	Reissue	17	May 28 1912	OCT 30 1914
Inc	17	28 May 1912	26 July 1913	Inc	23	May 11 1914	
				Inc	30	Nov 11 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Bureau notified:

Died: **3-888 Dec 24, 1917** Accrued order dated **Aug. 15, 1918**
 Transferred to: payable to widow **Matilda M. Ballard**
 # **55-Electric Ave. Rochester, N. Y.**

Remarks: **No. 5803188 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 26 1914**

NAME: **Ballard Martin S.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **308828** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 13878-H. 1363**
 Service: **Co. I 81 N.Y. Inf**
 Disability: **Dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	25 Nov 1896	6 Aug 1897				
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: **90 Calumna Ave. Pasadena Cal**

Former Roll No. **33417-55/4** Home:

NAME: <i>Ballard Martin S Ballard</i>						Certificate No. <i>2314757</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17 1723</i>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	61 ⁶⁰	1919.	1	GROUP 1	1
	2	5			2	6			2	4	69		2		2
	3	6			3	7			3	4	69		3		3
	4	5			4	9			4	4	69		4		4
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	INC. ✓	1
	2	8			2	6			2	4	69		2		2
	3	7			3	8			3	4	69		3		3
	4	4			4	9			4	4	69		4		4
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	3/5	310	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		1
	2	8			2	5	51		2	4	69		2		2
	3	7			3				3	4	69		3		3
	4	7			4				4	4	69		4		4
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1		1
	2	5			2	4	51		2				2		2
	3	8			3	4	51		3	SEP 6	62 ¹⁰		3	NO DATE	3
	4	7			4	4	51		4				4		4

NAME: <i>Martin S Ballard</i>						Certificate No. <i>308828</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 15 20			Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>70 50</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	82		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	161
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	36		2	4 ²⁵	122 ³³		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	5		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2		75		2		90		2	4	150
	3	8	36		3		75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3	3
	4	7	34 ⁴⁰		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, Mary*

Certificate No. *255359* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1st Regt 2nd Batt 2nd Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	19 Mch 1886	23 May 1889				
<i>25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Check: *835265* dated *9/10* received.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/21/15* Bureau notified: *8/10/15*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 1/20/15*

Payable to widow: *Mary E*

Former Roll No. *1250* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Mary* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *255359* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *Cpl Co C. 1st Term Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>23 May 1889</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 23, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5-22-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *192*

6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>			
Remarks:				1000			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	36	1916. 1	17 65	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	24 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	75	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Ballard</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>255359</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	191	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	5 36	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	5 36	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Ballard, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81803

Certificate No. 363191 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred C.
 Service: Corpl N. 8 Minn

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Feb 1893			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: ←

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27, 1932 Bureau notified: May 6, 1932

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1759 6-679

NAME: Ballard, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 751596 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Clay Ballard
 Service: Pt. S. 118" U.S.C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Dec 1895	15 Sep. 1897			
	12	1908	Act			

Fees: 75
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: (1)

Former Roll No. 852 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>363191</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	22 36	1914. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1922. 2	GROUP 1
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1917. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>451596</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>8-30-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	7 36	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Ballard, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 451596

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Clay

Service Pt G, 116th U S Col Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 6, 1924

Reported

APR 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Ballard, Mary

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

5011 242

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier:

Kelton

Service:

Pt G, 116th U S Col Vol Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>10 Dec 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 27, 1911*

Bureau not filed: *3-1081-11-4-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

35

6-679

NAME **MARY BALLARD.**

Certificate No.

451596

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	
FEBRUARY	4	30	
MARCH	4	30	
APRIL	4	30	CHECK CANCELED
MAY	4		
JUNE	4	30	
JULY	4	30	
AUGUST	4	30	
SEPTEMBER	4	30	
OCTOBER	4	30	
NOVEMBER	4	30	
DECEMBER	4	30	

NAME: <i>Mary Ballard</i>					DEAD					Certificate No. <i>504542</i>					
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>7.25</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	23-11	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 2	1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		27 36		2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		12 36		3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4		28 36		4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
	1		18 36		1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		24 36		3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4		10 36		4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
	1		7 36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2		4	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		10 36		3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		23		4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: Ballard Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707478 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P 4 144 9th Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Dec 1909	18 Aug 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 18, 1918 Bureau notified: JUL 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
DEC 8 1916

NAME: Ballard Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720082 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: P 6 142 2nd Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Jan 1911	3 Apr 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <u>Mary Ballard</u>				1300 ^a				Certificate No. <u>707478</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Remark</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 20 <u>25</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			
	2				2	12	AM		2	4	36		2			
	3				3	11	AM		3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			
	1				1	10	AM	F		1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	DD			2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3					3	4	36		3		
	4				4					4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4	LG			1	5	66.93		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4				2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	60		4		
	1				1	4	36			1	4	74.67		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36			2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3		76. ⁰⁰		3	4	36			3	75			3		
	4				4	4	33			4				4		
GROUP 1																

NAME: <u>Mary Ballard</u>				1300 ^B				Certificate No. <u>720082</u>								
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			
	2				2	5/2	27.50		2	4	36		2			
	3				3		HEO		3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			
	1				1				1	4	36		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	DD			2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3					3	4	36		3		
	4				4					4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	LG			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2					2	4	36	1921.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1	4				1	4	74.17		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36			2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	38			4				4		
GROUP 2																
	1				1	4	75			1	4	60		1		
	2				2	4	75			2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	75			3	4	4		3		
	4				4					4	4	30		4		
	1				1	4	75			1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	DD			2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3					3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4					4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	90			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2					2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36			2	4	90	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Mary*

Certificate No. *800811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Sebastian*

Service: *Co. D 187th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 28, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 6, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 6, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Mary*

Certificate No. *804979* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Cerry*

Service: *Dragoner Co. 4 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 28-916</i>	<i>7/2/16</i>	<i>Inc</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>800811</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>807270</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>							
Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1903.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		
				1915.	1			1919.	1		
				1915.	2			1919.	2		
				1915.	3			1919.	3		
				1915.	4			1919.	4		
				1916.	1			1920.	1		
				1916.	2			1920.	2		
				1916.	3			1920.	3		
				1916.	4			1920.	4		
				1917.	1			1921.	1		
				1917.	2			1921.	2		
				1917.	3			1921.	3		
				1917.	4			1921.	4		
				1918.	1			1922.	1		
				1918.	2			1922.	2		
				1918.	3			1922.	3		
				1918.	4			1922.	4		
				1919.	1			1923.	1		
				1919.	2			1923.	2		
				1919.	3			1923.	3		
				1919.	4			1923.	4		
				1920.	1			1924.	1		
				1920.	2			1924.	2		
				1920.	3			1924.	3		
				1920.	4			1924.	4		
				1921.	1			1925.	1		
				1921.	2			1925.	2		
				1921.	3			1925.	3		
				1921.	4			1925.	4		
				1922.	1			1926.	1		
				1922.	2			1926.	2		
				1922.	3			1926.	3		
				1922.	4			1926.	4		
				1923.	1			1927.	1		
				1923.	2			1927.	2		
				1923.	3			1927.	3		
				1923.	4			1927.	4		
				1924.	1			1928.	1		
				1924.	2			1928.	2		
				1924.	3			1928.	3		
				1924.	4			1928.	4		
				1925.	1			1929.	1		
				1925.	2			1929.	2		
				1925.	3			1929.	3		
				1925.	4			1929.	4		
				1926.	1			1930.	1		
				1926.	2			1930.	2		
				1926.	3			1930.	3		
				1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: **Ballard, Mary A** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **706743** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier: **John** | **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**
 Service: **Pt K 115 Ind Inf and D 18 & R C**
 72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 May 1910	3 Aug 1910			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Eyes:						
Rate	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** | Transferred to:
 Died: | Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.
 NOV 11 1916-879

NAME: **Ballard, Mary A** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **706743** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 22, 1929**
 Name of Soldier: **John** | **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service: **Pt K 115 Ind Inf & D 18 V R C**
 ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died: **Feb 1 - 1929**
 Reported: **FEB 23 1929**
 Remarks:

NAME: *Mary A Ballard* 1342 ^B Certificate No. 706743

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 ABW	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 11 A M	1911. 2 4 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 11 A M	1911. 3 4 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 10 ABW	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 10 M.A.	1912. 2 4 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 15 LBL	1912. 3 4 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4 158.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 L G	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4	1913. 2 4 60	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4	1913. 3 4 60	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4	1914. 1 4 74.67	1918. 1 4 74.67	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 4 33	1914. 4 4 33	1918. 4 4 33	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME MARY A. BALLARD.
 Certificate No. 706743
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: *Ballard Mary A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *894 336* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *Capt. A. 38th Inf. Sgt. 1st Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 23. 1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Ballard, Mary Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)
 DEAD

Certificate No. *381448* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney*

Service: *Pri Co F. 53rd U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19. 1908.</i>	<i>14 Aug 1893</i>			
<i>Reimb</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>23 June 1910</i>			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Jan. 13. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798-2-19-10.*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *786*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>894.336</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>91 4 90</i>	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 80</i>	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 15 268. v</i>	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>3 4 90</i>	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 4 90</i>	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4 90</i>	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4 90</i>	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1930. 4			

8-681

NAME: <i>Mary Alice Ballard</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>381448</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>850</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>1910</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7/27 28 -</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	GROUP 2	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

1914. 2 Paid Dutton A. Ballard
1918. 3 15 Grant St. Natchez Miss

NAME: *Ballard Mary B* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *839927* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *William W.*
 Service: *Pri. B. 151st C. Inf.*
 ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Cig 12</i>		<i>May 1 1917</i>	<i>Feb 28 1918</i>	<i>Robert F.</i>	<i>Mar 1 1917</i>	<i>Sept 5 1917</i>
<i>925</i>		<i>Oct 6 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 9 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Mary B* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9258**
 Certificate No. *30140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *William W.*
 Service: *Pri. B. 151st C. Inf.*
 ISSUES: *Married 1899* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 1 1917</i>	<i>Sept 5 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *900* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary B. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>839927</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>3/23 221 67</i>	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary B. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>630829</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	4 36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	4 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Ballard, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6862* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Levi W.*

Service: *Asst Surg 2 Reg Infd Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>29 Dec 1904</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Rep by W. J. Behne, Auburn Wash. San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Filed: *Dec 29 1907* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1909*

Remarks: *Auburn, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *57* 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **25301**

Certificate No. *1114679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Sept 15 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Capt F 54 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>10 Apr 08</i>	<i>18 May 97</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21-1920* Bureau notified: *31 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27282 Ind* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>6862</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 3	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>444679</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	GROUP 2
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: Ballard Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673054 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Capt. 81 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12 14	Dec 1908	19 Jan 1909			

Fees: 10 fee G. D. Menden

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov. 20, 1914 Bureau notified: 10

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: Ballard Mary E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 828867 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv. G 132 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 15-1917	July 30-1917			

Fees: Fitzgerald + Delp \$10.00 9/1-17

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: Final rpt 3/10/20

RE-MARRIED Dec. 15, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 9 1920

Remarks: now Gufford
Evidence file turned in

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ballard</i>				1386 ^c				Certificate No. <i>673054</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>a. e. h.</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>18</i>	<i>HEO</i>		2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>	<i>HEO</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>NT</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>o. e. h.</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9/27</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>LG</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>4/21</i>	<i>44.00</i>		2	<i>1</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>16</i>	<i>AMF</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>N.T.</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>	<i>A.M.F.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>A.M.F.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>828867</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 55</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>3/8 35</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>Renewal 1/25/26</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>as Mary E. Gufford</i>
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Mary*

Certificate No. *100000* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ballard John M*

Service: *17-4-1908 - Ind 2-8*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>May 1908</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1000</i>				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Mary*

Certificate No. *871280* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT APRIL 1, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. G. St. Mich. L. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 5-1919</i>	<i>June 14-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Died:		
Bureau notified:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1000</i>				JUN 21 1919 6-679		

NAME: *Mary E. Ballard*

Certificate No. *47-10-6*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12*

Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>APR 3 1920</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>6/6/27</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Mary E. Ballard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *87-12-2*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1930. 4	

4 GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard, Mary Jane

Certificate No. 670225 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry G. Ballard

Service: Pt. II 102 B. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>70</u>						
<u>Org</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Feb. 1909</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1909</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Jan 1 1916</u>	<u>SEP 27 1918</u>			

Fees: ...

Transferred from: Pittsburgh | Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/17 | Bureau notified: ... 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4659125 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled

OCT 3 1918

Former Roll No. ... of ... at Pittsburgh

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ballard, Mary J

Certificate No. 780081 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Henry G.

Service: Pt A 3 Ky Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>Sep 4 1914</u>			

Died: June 22, 1925

Reported: ... 1925

Remarks: Jennie H. Grove Gdn Tulare Co Calif 4/28/19 Bond \$3600
Ev to G A O Nov 1919

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary L. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>679298</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20</i>					Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36.		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1		
	2					2	6				2	4	36			2		
	3					3	5				3	4	36			3		
	4					4	4				4	4	36			4		
	1					1	4				1	4	36			1		
1908.	2				1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	36		1920.	2		
	3					3	7				3	4	36			3		
	4					4	7				4	4	36			4		
	1					1	4				1	4	60.			1		
1909.	2	23	23 ²⁰		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	60		1921.	2		
	3	17	36.			3	4				3	4				3		
	4	13				4	4				4	GROUP 1				4		
	1	11				1	4				1					1		
1910.	2	8			1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2				1922.	2		
	3	8				3	4	36			3					3		
	4	13				4	4	36			4					4		

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	Act of May 1, 1920
Mary L. Ballard	780 081		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
			GROUP 2
			Jennie H. Grove-Gdn
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
			Acct filed
JANUARY	18 30	19 30	
FEBRUARY	18 30	20 30	
MARCH	15- 30	30 30	
APRIL	14 30	18 30	20 30
MAY	6- 30	16 30	19 30
JUNE	27- 30	17 30	19 30
JULY	24- 30	28 30	
AUGUST	30 30	19 30	
SEPTEMBER	10- 30	20 30	
OCTOBER	20 30	18 30	
NOVEMBER	16 30	21 30	
DECEMBER	20 30	23 30	

Mary L. Ballard
3-10-17
1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Mary L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 78008 | **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Henry C. Ballard

Service: in A. B. Co. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 24, 1914	7-			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				No fee.		

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Jennie H. Grove Gdn. Bonds \$3600 - Dulare Co. Calif. 4/28-19
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR NOV 1919

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard Mary M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 728183 | **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: John K.

Service: PCB 65 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 July 1911	18 Aug 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. **Transferred to:**

Died: Apr. 20, 1921 **Bureau notified:** MAY 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Ballard</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>78055</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>285 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 86	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	17 75	1923. 4	12 14 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3/3 75	1924. 1	3 16 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	7/4 75	1924. 2	2 14 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	9/1 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	DEC 15 4 14.83	1920. 4	18 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	3/1 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	20 20	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	18 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 84.87	1921. 4	18 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	18 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	15 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	30 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922														

NAME: <i>Mary M Ballard</i>					1475 ^a					Certificate No. <i>728,183</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	10/9 31.60	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 A M F	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 M.A.	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	14 L Q	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2	1	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	GROUP 1	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4				

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ballard, Mary S** Act May 27, 1929

Certificate No. **842061** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ira**

Service **Pt D 5 Mo State Mil Cav** **70** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **Dec-11-1930**

Reported **Oct 27 1931**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Ballard Mary S** Act **MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **842061** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Ira**

Service: **Pt. D. 5 Mo State Mil Cav.**

70.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 20		Mch 14, 1917	Mch 27, 1918			
25		Oct 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees **Addison J. Parker. \$10 Fee 4/18/18**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 2 1918** 6-679

NAME MARY S BALLARD

Certificate No. 842061

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		4 40			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			

NAME: *Mary S. Ballard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *842.061*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530*

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 90	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 90	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 90	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 90	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 75	1926. 3 4 75	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4

*Fr. T
4/18 258*

GROUP 3, PAID.
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ballard, Matilda J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: *Joseph C*

Service: *JP W 154 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>27 Nov 1908</i>	<i>June 14, 14</i>	<i>Aug. 25, 1915</i>	
				<i>payable to George B. Ballard J.</i>		
				<i>Carrollton, Ill.</i>		

Fees: *Widow's Pension*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *June 14, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____

SEP 8 1915 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Matilda M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850,871* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1903
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Martin L.*

Service: *Priv A 161st New York Inf and 1st New York Veteran Cav*

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 31, 1917</i>	<i>August 13, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *John E. Watkins \$ 10 - SEP 6 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____

AUG 26 6-679

NAME: <i>Matilda J Ballard</i>				1503				Certificate No. <i>667574</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10</i> HW	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i> HW	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11</i> AM	1915. 3	<i>SEP 25 2840</i>	1919. 3	TO DATE OF DEATH	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10</i> AB	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10</i> M.A.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>1/9 2560</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i> LQ	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12 JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>15 AM</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12 N.T.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Matilda M. Ballard</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850.871</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 30</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 85</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>See</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>SEP 6 153 33</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID	1926. 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1929	1930. 4	

NAME: *Ballard, Minerva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *272245* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Abner G White*

Service: *Corpl. F 14" Ky Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Retil</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>A.</i>			
<i>INC-25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 7-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 1919*

Remarks: *ACT MARCH 3, 1901.*

Former Roll No. *5459158* Home No. *-4 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Ballard Misell* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13900 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *329583* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P - m - 1 La Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Retil</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 4 14</i>	<i>Sept 26 14</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87/12* Home: *OCT 6 1914*

6-681

NAME: <i>Minerva Gallard</i>				Certificate No. <i>272245</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 2, 1914 CIVIL WAR</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	
	2			2	5 36		2	4 36		2	4		2	
	3			3	9 36		3	4 36		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4			4	6 36		4	4 36		4			4	
	1			1	7 36		1	4 36		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	10 36	1916.	2	4 36	1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3	19 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4			4	5 36		4	64 38.93		4			4	
	1			1	4 36		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	36	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3	36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4	36		4	4 10 60		4			4	
	1	12/21 120 80		1	4 36		1	4 60		1			1	
1910.	2	5 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 60	1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	5 36		3	4 36		3	4 60		3			3	
	4	5 36		4	4 36		4	4 60		4			4	

NAME: <i>Minell Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>329583</i>						
Last paid to: <i>10 to Dec 27</i>				Rate: 20 = 25				Remarks: <i>50 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	6 36	1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	4 150
	2			2	36		2	4 75		2	4 120		2	4 50
	3			3	9 36		3	4 75		3	4 120		3	4 50
	4			4	8 36		4	4 75		4	4 120		4	4 50
	1	13 53		1	6 36		1	4 75		1	4 120		1	4 50
1908.	2	17 36	1912.	2	6 36	1916.	2	4 75	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2	4 50
	3	15 36		3	36		3	4 75		3	4 161		3	4 50
	4	14 36		4	39 36		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	4 50
	1	15 36		1	57		1	4 75		1	4 150		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 57	1917.	2	4 75	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3	22 36		3	4		3	4 75		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 150		4	
	1	12 36		1	57		1	4 75		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	11 36	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	16 36		3	4 57		3	4 117		3	4 150		3	
	4	10 36		4	5 75		4	4 120		4			4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, Misell

Certificate No.

329 583

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 1 Ia V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 30, 1924	June 23, 1924
<p>Died 7/29/24 Accrued pay payable to widow <u>Augusta Ballard</u></p>				<p>Remarks: 3-1081-L</p>			
<p>AUG . 92</p>				<p>1245 E. 48th St Los Angeles Calif</p>			

NAME:

Ballard, Monroe

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1009810

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

A-E-11-2286

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	March 07	20 Dec 07	Inc.	24	Aug. 26, 1913	July 3, 1916
Inc.	12	Dec 00	28 Dec 00				
Reis.	20	May 12	13 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

London O.

Died:

April 15 1917.

Bureau notified:

MAY . 1 1917

3-888.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3168-02 JUL 22 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME **MISELL BALLARD**

Certificate No.

Fees **329583**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

43³³

NAME: <i>Monroe Ballard</i>												Certificate No. <i>1009816</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-1-1907</i>												Rate: <i>214</i>		Remarks: <i>4,520</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	4' 45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	4' 45	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	4' 45	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	4' 45	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1	7 53.53	1911. 1	45	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1908. 2		1911. 2	4' 45	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1908. 3	7 36	1911. 3	4' 45	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1908. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1909. 1	4' 36	1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1909. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1909. 3	4 36	1911. 3	60	1915. 3	GROUP 3	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1909. 4		1911. 4	4 00	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1910. 1	4 45.20	1911. 1	60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1910. 2		1911. 2	4 60	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1910. 3	5 45	1911. 3	4 60	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1910. 4	10 45	1911. 4	4 60	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard, Nancy

Certificate No. 34328 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Shelton Ballard

Service: Corp'l 1st Reg. T.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dep 12		19 Mch. 1886	8 July 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. **Transferred to:**

Died: 11-19 **Bureau notified:** 11-30-1911

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 1037 Gen Law

W. H. L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ballard, Nancy N

Certificate No. 749819 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Ballard, William F

Service: 1st Reg. T.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1912	31 Nov 1912			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 214

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>34328</i>												
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2						2		
	3				3				3						3		
	4				4				4						4		
1909.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						4		
1910.	1		<i>125 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2						2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3						3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4						4		

NAME: <i>Nancy A. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>749819</i>												
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				<i>10 4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				<i>11 4 30</i>		2		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				<i>12 4 30</i>		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			<i>1 4 30</i>	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				<i>2 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				<i>3 4 30</i>		2		
	4				4		<i>27</i>		4				<i>4 90</i>		3		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				<i>2 4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				<i>3 4 90</i>		2		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				<i>4 90</i>		3		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			<i>4 90</i>	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				<i>2 4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				<i>3 4 90</i>		2		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				<i>4 90</i>		3		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ballard Nancy A

Certificate No.

749819

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E.

Service

Pt. G 175 Ohio V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec 19, 1923

Reported

JAN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Ballard Nancy A

(3-P. A. 2.)

25661

Certificate No.

607813

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

W. E.

Service:

Pt G 175 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	19 April 08	10 Sept 18

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 20 1921

Bureau notified:

AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

77807 Act

6-679

NAME NANCY A BALLARD

Certificate No. 749819
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
STATEMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

GROUP 2

JANUARY ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL 4
MAY 4
JUNE 4 30
JULY 4 30
AUGUST 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: <i>Nancy A Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>657813</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1925 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Ballard Nancy C. Remond* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *773.253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Remond*

Name of Soldier: *Augustus R.*

Service: *Pr. F. 72 O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Nov 7-13</i>	<i>Apr 2-14</i>	<i>Elizabeth D.</i>	<i>Nov 7-13</i>	<i>Jan 26-18</i>
		<i>1917</i>		<i>Bernice D.</i>	<i>Nov 7-13</i>	<i>Jan 18-21</i>

Fees: *4/25/14*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1919**

Remarks: *Remond Dec 17 18*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Nancy J* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *875766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *1st Lt D 102 Pa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Aug 8, 1926*

Reported: **SEP 17 1925**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: *Nancy L. Ballard*

Ballard, Nancy L.

Certificate No. *773,253*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	48.	1919.	1		81	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	15	48 ✓		2	GROUP 3				2				2		
	3				3				3	23	48.		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	23	48 ✓		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	30	48.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2	22	48.		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	21	48 ✓		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	22	48.		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	22	48.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	27	48.		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	28	48.		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	19 73 ¹³			4				4				4			
	1				1				1	13	84 ⁵³		1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	14	81	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3				3				3	22	48 ✓		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	17	81		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME NANCY J BALLARD

Certificate No. 875766

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED D-9/14

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
D-9/14

6-684

NAME: Ballard, Nancy J. (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 875,766 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: William H. Ballard

Service: 1 Lieut. Co 102 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr. 29, 1919	Aug. 28, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SF 9 1916 6-679

NAME: Ballard, Nancy Jane (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 747,666 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P Co 35 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	5 June 1912	13 Sept 1912			

Fees: 10 fee and premium

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: 7/3/16 Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2710796 OCT 4 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>875,766</i>											
Last paid to: <i>State: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>OUT OF APRIL 1907-1911</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			
	2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
					3 GROUP 3 PAID											
					4 TO JUNE 4, 1922											

8-681

NAME: <i>Nancy Jane Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>747,666</i>										
Last paid to: <i>State: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>1563^a</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
					4 GROUP 1										

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Nancy M.* Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *792.772* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William Ballard*

Service: *Private Sec 13 82nd Regiment Indiana Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>September 8, 1914</i>	<i>July 1, 1915</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 23 1915** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a.)

NAME: **Ballard Nancy R** Act May 27, 1929

Certificate No. **585450** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **James**

Service: **Pt. & 2nd Lt. Co. G, 3rd W. C. V. Mtd. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	30			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Oct 14 - 1924*

Reported: **NOV 11 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Nancy M. Ballard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FOREIGN

Certificate No. *792.772*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ **25-30**

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 15 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 19 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	8 1/2 118 40	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 18 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 20 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 18 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 20 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3	3 19 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	19 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74 35	1922. 1	18 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	14 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	18 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	18 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME **NANCY R. BALLARD,**

Certificate No. **585450**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

6-6874

NAME: *Ballard, Nancy R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *585450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri & 2 Lt co G. 3 N. C. vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903</i>	<i>11 Jan 1905</i>			
INC	<i>20</i>	<i>July 24, 1917</i>	<i>Mar 19, 1917</i>			
		<i>Aug 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1909*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *935* 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Nathan W* Guardian. *4055* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *931180* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Corp M 1 Da Cav* Special *1256*

Disability: Authority filed with *Oct 9 1913* voucher

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>19 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/1913* Bureau notified: *APR 2 1916*

Remarks: *Check #2700715, dated Oct. 4/13 for \$90, mailed to And. Oct. 21/13 to be made payable to you. Ant Vernon*

John Anracher apptd you sept 4/13 by Linn Co. District Court Bond \$2000

Former Roll No. *2-937 A J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nancy R. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>585450</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																
1907.	1		<i>1021</i>	1911.	1	<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>15 36</i>		2	4	36		2				2	4	30		2			
	3				3	<i>14</i>		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	<i>14 36</i>		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>13 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	4	<i>54 67</i>		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	4	<i>60</i>		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	<i>64.87</i>		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		<i>15 36</i>		1	<i>4 36</i>			1	4	<i>75</i>		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>36</i>			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Nathan R. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>931180</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>John Auracher, Genl</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2				2				2					2			2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3					3			3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4					4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2					2			2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3					3			3		
	4		<i>8 90</i>		4	<i>7</i>			4					4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2					2			2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3					3			3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>90 a</i>			4					4			4		
	1		<i>7</i>		1	<i>90</i>			1					1			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	GROUP 1		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3				3				3					3			3		
	4				4				4					4			4		

NAME: Ballard Nathaniel 4056 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 691911 ARMY INVALID. Law: February 6, 1901

Service: Pvt F 2 Mo Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pvt	15	18 Mch 1907	22 Jan 1908				
Increase	20	12 Mch 1912	21 Mch 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 1918 Bureau notified: 2-2 McBann

Remarks: Widow: Mrs. Ballard Nebr

Former Roll No. 2-938 ad. Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard Nettie **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 64289 ARMY WIDOW. Law: April 19.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel Ballard

Service: Pvt 89th Mo Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>July 23 1912</u>	<u>SEP 24 1913</u>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 23 1918 Bureau notified: Mar 11 1918

Remarks: Check No. 509050 Dated - July 18 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mathaniel Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>691911</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 10</i>			Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks: <i>4767</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>20</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 367 45.00</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>29</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>NETTIE BALLARD</i>					Certificate No. <i>Act of April 1908</i>										
Last paid to: <i>764289</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Edward Hattie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711336* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ballard, Edward*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>13th Nov 1911</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* 6-679

NAME: BALLARD, NOAH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493825 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Sergt. & 1st U.S.C. Vol. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 1 1907	OCT 30 1907				
REISSUE	23	MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *1039 Columbia St. Portsmouth, Va.*

Died: *April 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks:

Died *Apr. 16 1914* Accrued order dated *OCT 3 1914* *1039 Columbia St. Portsmouth, Va.*

payable to widow *Martha A. Ballard* Home:

Former Roll No. *OCT 8 1914 ORIGINAL Act 6/27/90* 6-681

NAME: *Ballard, Orville H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088787* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 9, 1907.

Service: *Maj and Paymaster U S Vols*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	11 Feb 1907	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *12/31/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. *3255915* Dated *JAN 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *6751 (act June)* Home:

NAME: *Ballard, Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
General Law.

Service: *Wagoner, co K 4 Tenn vol cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	29 May 1907	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>15 Mar 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to: *'9828441*

Died: *12/21/15* Bureau notified: *FILE 8-1316*

Remarks: *W August 22%*
 Died *12/21/15* Accrued order dated *3/21/16*
 payable to widow *Mary*

Former Roll No. *622* Home:

NAME: Orville H Ballard				2513				Certificate No. 1088787							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 1/2 (act June)				Rate: 20 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	4/4	50 13		2	4	N. D. E		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	EMS		3	5	A M F		3	4	90		3		
	4		AMF		4				4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	4	JHT		2	5	NDB		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	NDB		3	6	NDB		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		90		4		
1909.	1	4	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		90	1921.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	4			2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	18			3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	5	N. D. B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Perry Ballard				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 455269							
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 24 27				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		ITS	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	81		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	81		3		
	4				4	15	72		4	4	81		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	2	13 70		2		
	3				3	12	72		3		W		3		
	4	9			4	23	72		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	14	72 00	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2	6	81		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	15	72	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	15			4		81		4				4		

NAME: *Richard Phoenix* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *60555* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Service: *2nd Reg Mich Inf* *28473*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	Nov 28, 1910	Dec 0-9, 1910	Reis	10	Jan 18, 1912	
				ana	10	Nov 23, 1914	
				"	18	" 23, 1918	
				"	21	" 23, 1923	May 7, 1913

Fees: **30. JUN 10 1918**
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *114*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *132-112* Home: **2461** 6-681

NAME: *Ballard Phoenix* 1324 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *760-777* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**
 Service: *Pvt G. 29th Mich V. I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>3 May 1892</i>				

Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
 Former Roll No. *4289* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Preston Ballard</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>378203</i>				
Last paid to: <i>17 May 1910</i>					Rate: <i>12 = 19 50</i>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4650</i>	1919.	1	<i>96</i>	1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4650</i>		2	<i>96</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4650</i>		3	<i>96</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4650</i>		4	<i>96</i>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>33 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4650</i>	1920.	1	<i>96</i>	1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4650</i>		2	<i>96</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>36</i>		3	<i>5082</i>		3	<i>151</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>36</i>		4	<i>54</i>		4	<i>150</i>		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	1917.	1	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4</i>		2	<i>57</i>		2	<i>150</i>		2	
	3			3	<i>4650</i>		3	<i>57</i>		3	<i>150</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>11650</i>		4	<i>57</i>		4	<i>150</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	<i>4650</i>	1918.	1	<i>54</i>	1922.	1	<i>150</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>18 287</i>		2	<i>4650</i>		2	<i>57</i>		2	<i>150</i>		2	
	3	<i>8 36</i>		3	<i>4650</i>		3	<i>7927</i>		3	GROUP 2		3	
	4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4650</i>		4	<i>96</i>		4			4	

NAME: <i>Preston Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>378213</i>				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>Drafted</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>15 30 ✓</i>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>7 30 ✓</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>7 30 ✓</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>8 30 ✓</i>		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>18 30 ✓</i>	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 30 ✓</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>Drafted</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4	

NAME: **Ballard, Priscilla** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act. April 19, 1903.

Certificate No. **411702** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1904~~

Name of Soldier: **Owen Ballard**

Service: **Pt. K. 13" U.S. Col. Vol. H.A.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	8.2	Feb 1895	21 June 1895			
	12	11/11/1908	Act.			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1930						
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to: S		
Died: May 27, 1921		Bureau not Recd: AUG 12 1921		Reimbursement order dated JUN 29 1922		
Remarks: na				payable to Mary E. Ballard		
Former Roll No. 1140				JUN 30 1922 6-679		

NAME: **Ballard, Rebecca J** (3-P. A. 2a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No. **391669** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph G**

Service: **Pt F 63 Ind**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: June 27, 1928						
Reported: JUL 1 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Priscilla Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>411702</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 12 25</i>				Expires: <i>30</i> Act. April 19, 1903.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 35</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>31 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 48.13</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>7/17</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	<i>Inter to be</i>
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	GROUP 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>3728</i>

NAME	REBECCA J BALLARD											
Certificate No.	391669											
Fees												
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916												
GROUP #2												
RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ballard Rebecca J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^(3-P. A. 2.) **9550**

Certificate No. *391669* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Joseph G*

Service: *J F 13 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 25 Nov 93</i>	<i>27 Feb 94</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	<i>1</i>

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9313 57* 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Richard Dec'd* 4238 ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *64843* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *E 157 My Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>		<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	18	28 May 1912					
<i>Reg</i>	24	27 July 1912	<i>1 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Madison Neb*

Former Roll No. *3-052 ad* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Rebecca J. Ballard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *591669*
 Last paid to: *Rate 25-30* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 6 36	1911. 2 2 4 38	1915. 2 2 4 38	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 9 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7 36	1911. 3 3 4 36	1915. 3 3 4 36	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 11 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7 36	1911. 4 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 12 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 7 36	1912. 1 1 4 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 7 36	1912. 2 2 4 36	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 7 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 3 4 90	1924. 3 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 7 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 1 4 60	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 4 60	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 4 60	1917. 3 3 4 60	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 60	1917. 4 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 38	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 6 36	1914. 2 2 4 38	1918. 2 2 4 75	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 6 36	1914. 3 3 4 38	1918. 3 3 4 75	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: *Richard D. Ballard* Certificate No. *64843*
 Last paid to: *Rate 10 72-18 24 NOV 27 1907 49.00* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 2	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 3	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 16 49	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 8 36	1912. 2 2 8	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 9 36	1912. 3 3 9	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 3	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 16 36	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7 36	1913. 1 1 55 61.00	1917. 1 1 Des Moines	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 12	1913. 2 2 GROUP 1	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 2	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 8	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 11	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 13	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 2	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 8	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 11	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

NAME: Ballard, Richard D (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888536 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P B 5 V B 1 Mich V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb 1907	23 Mch 1907				
	20	10 Nov 1910	29 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7 June 1911 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4706 June 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard, Richard H. (S-P. A. 1.) **3578**

Certificate No. 423687 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P B 3 Ind C.

Disability: Hay fever and Asthma

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Feb 1900	1 Aug 1900	Inc 72	4	Feb 11	23 Feb 11
	30	19 June 10	5 Aug 10				
	50	9 Nov 10	6 Dec 10				

Fees: 1 J J Lockwood Co 1910 2 J J Lockwood Co 1910 2 J J Lockwood Co 1911

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IN Transferred to:

Died: Feb., 1911. Bureau notified: March 8" 1911.

Remarks: This was the 1st to warrant Dis and allow Inc

Final payment approved to: Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. G L 2905 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard D. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>888536</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$75.20</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>58.00</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2		<i>4.30</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2			2	
	3		<i>4.5</i>		3		DIED 7		3				3			3	
	4		<i>6 4.5</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4			4	
1908.	1		<i>6 4.5</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2		<i>4.5</i>		2				2				2			2	
	3		<i>4.5</i>		3				3				3			3	
	4		<i>4.5</i>		4				4				4			4	
1909.	1		<i>4.5</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2		<i>8 4.5</i>		2				2				2			2	
	3		<i>4.5</i>		3				3				3			3	
	4		<i>4.5</i>		4				4				4			4	
1910.	1		<i>4.5</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>4.5</i>		2				2				2			2	
	3		<i>9 4.5</i>		3				3				3			3	
	4		<i>9 4.5</i>		4				4				4			4	

NAME: <i>Richard H. Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>423687</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12.31.50.72</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4.5 28.40</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3			3	
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4				4				4			4	
1910.	1		<i>11.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>17.20</i>		2				2				2			2	
	3		<i>27.20</i>		3				3				3			3	
	4		<i>12.90</i>		4				4				4			4	

NAME: Ballard, Richard T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795477 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri K 146 Ind. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISSUE	12	12 Oct. 1910	26 Oct. 1910				
REISSUE	13	MAY 31-1912	FEB 17-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.,
KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 18 1914 3-1081

Remarks: 11/10-Discharge

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: WASHINGTON, D. C. H. O. V. S. 12/16/10.

6-681

NAME: Ballard, Richard T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 795477 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Priv Co K. 146 "Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	1 July 1908	21 Mch 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2552 Home: WASHINGTON, D. C. H. O. V. S. 8/25/05 **DROPPED FROM ROLL**
10/1/10

6-681

NAME: <i>Richard T. Ballard</i> Act of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>795477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Aug. 1910</i> Rate: <i>1/350</i>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	<i>1757²</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>36</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>36</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>28 3 Mt. H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	<i>19 36 Mt. H.</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>6 Mt. H.</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>12 40¹⁰ Mt. H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2	<i>10 40⁵⁰ Mt. H.</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>11 40⁵⁰ Mt. H.</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>10 40⁵⁰ Mt. H.</i>	4		4	
	<i>12/31/47</i>		DEAD.				

NAME: <i>Richard T. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>795477</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>10=</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>729</i>	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>530</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>5</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>1930</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>5</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>5-30</i>	3		3		3	
4	GROUP B	4	KNOXVILLE,	4		4	

NAME: Ballard Robert (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11,000 ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: Co. Troop M. 10 U. S. Cav.

Disability: Kiowa, Cheyenne & Comanche Campaign.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 20</u>		<u>Mar 4. 1917</u>	<u>Dec 19. 1921</u>				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: Lizzie Ballard Richmond Kentucky

Died: Apr 23 1922 Bureau notified: 3-181-9 - JUN - 1922

Accrued order dated NOV 19 1923

Former Roll No. JAN 3 - 1922 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: Ballard Robert C ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) RE-ISSUE.

Certificate No. 649660 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____

Service: Dgt A 2 US Vol Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>7 May 1910</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>Mar 1912</u>	<u>8 April 1912</u>				
<u>Reis 24</u>		<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>10 Feb 1913</u>				

Fees: _____

Died: Oct 5 1917 payable to widow Martha A. Feb 14/18

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: W

Died: Nov 17 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 10 1917 Check No: 5867789 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: See serial

Former Roll No. 2597 Act of June 27, 1892 Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>Robert Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>11,000</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20.</i>					Remarks: <i>WAR</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11/40
2 11/23 - 3333
 TO DATE OF DEATH
 4 60
 4 60
GROUP 3
 4 Paid to March 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Robert C. Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>649660</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Aug 1907</i>					Rate: 20 <i>24.</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of May 17, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>1784 2</i>		2		<i>12 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 52 33</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 60</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>3/22 49 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 509 50</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		

3 108
10 70

NAME: *Ballard, Roy, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) 1.010

Certificate No. *1141430* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *2nd Lt - 76-32 - US I & Philippine Scouts - USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10 Sep 06</i>	<i>17 Dec 07</i>				

Fees: " *Jan 6 1922* Accrued order dated *SEP 26 1923*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Bureau notified: *Jan 6 1922*

Transferred to: *253 South Mulberry St.,*
Wilmington, Ohio

Payable to widow *Grace B Ballard*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *206* Home: 6-681

NAME *Ballard, Ruth A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *811295* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Cornelius*

Service *Pt & Blksmith I 9 Ind Cav* 6-6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1920</i>			

Died *Jan 7, 1928*

Reported *SEP 23 1928*

Remarks:

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Roy Thomas Ballard				WAR WITH SPAIN				Certificate No. 1141430							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks: 1.000							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	1	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51
	1				1	8	51		1	4	51		1	4	51
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	51	1920.	2	4	51
	3	9	51		3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	10	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51
	3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51
	1	10	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	GROUP 3	
	3	12	51		3	4	51		3	51		3	Paid to Dec 4, 1921		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	10/23/1870 DATE OF DEATH	

NAME: RUTH A BALLARD		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 811295		20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916 GROUP 3											
Fees		RATE-- 30 50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Richard Ruth*

Certificate No. *811295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
~~Act of April 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *1st W. Smith I. 9" Ind Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 18-1916</i>	<i>July 22-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

\$10 fee to Henry C. Cutter 8/31/16

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Fallard, Sallie Ann* 82251

Certificate No. *483.164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *1st S. 46 Ills.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>Sept 5-1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2162*

6-679

NAME: <i>Ruth A. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>811295</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30 <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	75	1923. 1	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 20	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>8/31 fee 2</i> <i>4.2 180.</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	7 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie Ann Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>483 164</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Sallie L.*

Certificate No. *14545* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *1st Bri. Co A 2. Tex. Mtd. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>30 Nov. 1906.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *4947462*

Died: *6/1/17* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1917*

Remarks: *5/1/10 - 22 5/14/12 -*

Former Roll No. *518*
32

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ballard, Sally* Act May 27, 1928

Certificate No. *516697* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pvt. B. 15 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>30</i>			
	40	JUNE 4 1928	<i>30</i>			

Died: *Oct. 11, 1930.*

Reported: *30*

Remarks: *MAR 27 1930*

6-674

NAME: <i>Sallie L Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>14545</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>											
				Remarks: <i>SPANISH WAR.</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	199	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		1911.	2	9	36	1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2		1923.	2
	3		1911.	3	12	36	1915.	3	4	88	1919.	3		1923.	3
	4		1911.	4	7	36	1915.	4	4	88	1919.	4		1923.	4
1908.	1		1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1		1923.	1
	2		1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		1924.	2
	3		1912.	3	27	36	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3		1924.	3
	4		1912.	4	9	36	1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4		1924.	4
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	5	36.93	1921.	1	
	2	20	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	7	36	1913.	3	4	36	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3		
	4	8	36	1913.	4	4	36	1917.	4	GROUP 2		1921.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	2	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6/9	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4	11		1914.	4	4	36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME	SALLY BALLARD.											
Certificate No.	516697											
Fees	20											
RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1916
GROUP 1

A. 3-1081, 3/24

NAME

Ballard, Samuel P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1081031

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Q M Sgt & I 161 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Reported
	18	AUG 19 1922				
Inc	30	Nov 5 1924	Jan 24 1925			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926				
Inc.	72	June 4, 1926 ⁿ	July 17, 1926			MAY 23 1927

Remarks: *Apr 7, 1927* *Re*

Discharged *Apr 7, 1927* Accrued order dated **AUG 23 1927**

Reported *Ellie L. Ballard*

Name

NAME: Samuel P. Ballard				Certificate No. 1081031			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 18</i>				Remarks: <i>Trans. to ino. Payment Card.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18
	2				2	6	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	7	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18
	2				2	7	18
	3				3	7	18
	4				4	13	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1917.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1911.	1			1918.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1912.	1			1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1913.	1			1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1914.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1915.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1916.	1			1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1917.	1			1924.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1918.	1			1925.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1919.	1			1926.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1920.	1			1927.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1921.	1			1928.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1922.	1			1929.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1923.	1			1930.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

SAMUEL P BALLARD
 1081031

ACT MAY 1, 1926
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	18	18	18 ⁵⁰	30 ⁷²	72	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	24	4	4							
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	30	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	10	72							
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-8571

NAME: *Ballard Samuel P.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *416.*

Certificate No. *1081031.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR REVENUE ACT*

Service: *C. M. Sgt I 161 Ind.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Apr 04</i>	<i>3 Oct 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 22-1920</i>	<i>Feb 2-1921</i>
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>SEP 9 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug. 19, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1922</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<i>SEP 19 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Edgar T. Gaddis*
 INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.

Transferred to: _____

Remarks: *Product 10" for C. T. Gaddis, Com Order 12 Aug 04*

Former Roll No. *394*

Home: _____

DEC 1 1922
 FEB 15 1921

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Palmer Sanford

Certificate No. 500555 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1st Regt 2nd Div Artillery

Disability: Chronic bar. inflammation and malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pen</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>July 1890</u>	<u>2 Aug 1900</u>			<u>Order Dated 2-</u>	
				<u>payable to</u>			

Fees: Pen. m. ad. t. r. c. 2 10/10/07

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: Aug 1 - 1912

Remarks: Read notice from Dept 7/1/12

Former Roll No. 50 Home: Jordan Pa.

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Palmer Sanford

Certificate No. 501555 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: 1st Regt 89 NY Inf

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>176 Oct 1890</u>	<u>28 Mar 1893</u>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 2000 A. J. Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>500555</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	9			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6	50 52		4	14			4				4		
	1	0	5		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

*PA Nettie Ballard, wife
Randolph 'ny*

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Josephine Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>500555</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1		
	2	0			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Nettie's Ins under Gen. Rate

GROUP 1

NAME: *Ballard Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *22895* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D MAR 5 1909 73021

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan*

Service: *Co. F 105 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>26 June 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D MAR 5 1909

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ballard Sarah* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *198382* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *2*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas C. Ballard*

Service: *Co. F 40 Ky.*


ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17 March 1886</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *60* JUL 1 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 6 1911

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. *4667* Home: 

NAME:

Sarah Ballard

DEAD-REPT'D
MAR 8 1909

Certificate No.

22895

Last paid to: *Jan 12 1908* Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	GROUP 1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Sarah Ballard

Certificate No.

118552

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Sarah*

Certificate No. *224283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Davis @*

Service: *32104 Ill Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 86</i>	<i>30 June 86</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 7996405 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled.*

Former Roll No. *2215* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *862896* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Priv. C, 1st. U.S. C. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 1-1918</i>	<i>Mch 1-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 11 1919 6-679

NAME:

Sarah Ballard

665

Certificate No.

224283

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	1011		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	A M		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
	1				1	10	A M F		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	N D B		2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	10	L B L		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	33		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Sarah Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

262896

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/2	177.50	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	11		30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4			4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	75		1	11	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
	1				1				1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19--

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *6409* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co William's Indpt Ky*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan 87</i>	<i>3 July 89</i>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 1, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>June 7, 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>822</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Sarah A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *335*

Certificate No. *1460-851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *Co B 109 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 21 1896</i>	<i>Apr 16 1908</i>			
<small>INC. 25 TO \$27.30 1911</small>						
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>526</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah A Ballard				42				Certificate No. 6409			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 822			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1											
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: 335 Sarah A Ballard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 460851			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 75	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pallard, Sarah A

Certificate No.

460851

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt B 109 N Y

REARRIED

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REARRIED

May 10, 1926

Reported now

JUL 24 1926

Remarks: Everett.

Evidence of remarriage filed in case ✓

Lushan, Pa

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Ballard Sarah Ellen

Certificate No.

726324

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William A

Service

Pt B 139 Ohio N G Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 10 - 1930

Reported

JUN 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME SARAH A BALLARD

Certificate No. 460851

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

REARRIED

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23. 7						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of remarriage						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Handwritten notes and scribbles

NAME

SARAH ELLEN BALLARD

Certificate No.

726324

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED

Handwritten note: Feb-9-24

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dallard Sarah Ellen*

Certificate No. *7463rd* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *William A. Dallard*

Service: *Prvt. 10. 139. Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1 June 1911</i>	<i>15 July 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Widow Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *551/743* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William A. Dallard*

Service: *Prvt. 10. 139. Ohio N. G. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4, 1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 23-1912* Bureau notified: **OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1357*

NAME: Sarah Ellen Gallard					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 796321					
Last paid to:					Rate: 17-30					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	26	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1					
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/26 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2					
1907. 3		1911. 3	27 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3					
1907. 4		1911. 4	26	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4					
1908. 1		1912. 1	25	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 11 4 30	1928. 1					
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2					
1908. 3		1912. 3	10/18 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3					
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4					
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1					
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 15	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

6-681

NAME:					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 1547211					
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7	1911. 1	9	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1					
1907. 2	7	1911. 2	8	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2					
1907. 3	7	1911. 3	8	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3					
1907. 4	6	1911. 4	7	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4					
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	DEAD	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1					
1908. 2	12.30	1912. 2	GROUP 3	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2					
1908. 3	10	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3					
1908. 4	6	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4					
1909. 1	8	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1					
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2					
1909. 3	9	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3					
1909. 4	8	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4					
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1					
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2					
1910. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3					
1910. 4	14	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4					

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ballard Sarah M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H.*

Service: *Pvt A. 2 Kans. Cav*

71 ISSUES: *married 1894-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 16-1917</i>	<i>May 21-1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *Emerson Linnell 11-17*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ballard Sarah M

Certificate No. 824966 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pvt A 2 Kans Cav

ISSUES: _____ MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Aug 23, 1925-*

Reported: SEP 9 1925

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: Ballard, Sebastian (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40025 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Civil War
 Disability: Eye 187 my 22
How It hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18</u> <u>March</u> <u>91</u>	<u>22</u> <u>Aug</u> <u>91</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1915</u>	<u>Accrued order dated</u> <u>Dec. 6, 1915</u>
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>7</u> <u>May</u> <u>912</u>	<u>3</u> <u>July</u> <u>912</u>	<u>payable to widow</u>			<u>Mary Ballard</u> <u>North Collins, N.Y.</u>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 9/17/15 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: 570 18 1916 6-681

NAME: Ballard, Seth H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 201452 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Civil War Mich 2 1911

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>25</u> <u>Dec</u> <u>13</u> <u>20</u>	<u>Jan</u> <u>14</u>				
	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov 1919 D-3 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1919

Remarks: 515 King St:
Bay City, Mich.

Nov. 18, 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1920

payable to widow Delilah Ballard

Former Roll No. 201452 Home: APR 7 1920 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: <i>Sebastian Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>40025</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>18 15</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	DEC 27 37.		TO DATE OF DEATH	
1908. 2	4 36	1912. 2	4	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	8 36 4 70	1916. 3	GROUP 1	1920. 3	
1908. 4	12	1912. 4	4 45	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Sebastian H. Ballard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>30112-3</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30 40</i>		Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	DEAD	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4/14/100	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	No	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 95	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	GROUP 3	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ballard Seth H.* 2920 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301153* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.**
Under General Law.

Service: *Cpl F 22 Mich. V. I.*

Disability: *Chronic indurated heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Nov. '03</i>	<i>8 Feb'y '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEBENT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *3478* Home: **2601** 6-681

NAME: *Ballard Sperry C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552,177* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *as per record*

Service: *Capt. 98th Regt. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>15 Nov 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb'y 16-1913* Bureau notified: **APR 2 1913 3-1081 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1231* 6-679

NAME: <i>Seth H. Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>37153</i>									
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>57</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>18 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 57</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>0 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
							ACT OF MAY 11, 1912												
							GROUP 3												
1909.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 51</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Simon A. ...</i>										Certificate No. <i>252 1117</i>									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 12					Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>8</i>	1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>16</i>		3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>17</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>0</i>	1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 30</i>		2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>19</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
							DEAD.												
							GROUP 3												
1909.	1		<i>15</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Ballard, Stephen W.** (3-P. A. 1.) 4784

Certificate No. **P 3, 645** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~SECRET LAW~~

Service: **artif. L 10 Is. G. H. A.**

Disability: **artif. L 10 Is. G. H. A.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
120	20	27 Feb. 1917	MAR 27 1917				
120	30	24 July 1912	MAR 17				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **3/14/15** Bureau notified:

Remarks: **5343**

Former Roll No. **2000** Home:

NAME: **Ballard, Susan** (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. **397644** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SECRET LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Washington**

Service: **Co. C, 63rd U.S. C. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	19	19 Mch 1886	16 June 1894			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: **Oct 31-1915** Bureau notified: **MAY 5 1916**

Remarks: *** \$36 refunded by money order #14072 by John Tyler P.O. Box 105 Collins, Ark. on account of sum obtained by him by endorsing check # 8963189 for \$36 - & died Nov 4, 1915 above amount was used in reclaiming check # 8963189.**

Check No 8963189 Dated Nov 4, 1915 - incled. \$36
 Check No 9673132 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled \$36
 Check No 536033 Dated 3/7/16 Canceled \$36

NAME: Stephen W. Ballard					Certificate No. 83.645										
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907					Rate: 17 20 30										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	10	54.70		2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3		90		3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	60		2		83.33		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	22	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	60		3		90		3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: Susan Ballard					Certificate No. 397644										
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908					Rate: 812										
Remarks: DEAD GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2		319		2	9	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	7	36		2	13	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	26	36		3	19	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	11			4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3				3		
	4		36		4	10	36		4				4		

NAME

Ballard, Susan

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

563279

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas P

Service

Pt D 34 Ind

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Aug 2, 1926

Reported

AUG 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

Ballard Susan

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26195

Certificate No.

568279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Thomas P

Service:

Pt D 34 Ind

IV

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12 19 Apr 08	7 Mar 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

27692 Det

6-679

NAME SUSAN BALLARD

Certificate No. 568279

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Susan Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

568279

Last paid to:

Rate

20 25 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 190.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 30	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 88	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 30	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2 4 30	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 4 30	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 30	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 30	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 14.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 4 30	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 4 30	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 6 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 4 38	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 6 36	1914. 3 4 39	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 38	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922

NAME: *Ballard Susan* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *892679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas* *EMER 8 1916*
 Service: *Co. L. 6th Kans. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>June 10-1919</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Oct. -1920</i>			

Fees: *James M. Ballard*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

001 7-1920 6-679

NAME: *Ballard, Susan A. Dead* (3-P. A. 2) *37912*
 Certificate No. *412789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *James M.*
 Service: *P. M., 26th Mo. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>9 Aug '93</i>	<i>2 Aug '95</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: *INC 20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *Apr 22 1918* Bureau not filed: *JUN 12 1918*
 Remarks: *Kirkland, Hack*
 Reimbursement order dated *AUG 7 1918* payable to *Katie G. Morgan* *5133 Orcas St. Seattle Wash.*
 Former Roll No. *306/2* *AUG 2/14 1918*
 DEC 4 1918

6-679

NAME: <i>Susan Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>789</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	72 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 5 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: <i>Susan A. Ballard</i>				Act of May 1, 1908				Certificate No. <i>412, 789</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 25				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	GROUP 3	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	9 30	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.					

NAME: ~~Ballard Susan C~~ (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 439531 **ARMY WIDOW.** 1232
 Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**
 Name of Soldier: David
 Service: Gr B. 10 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	26 Feb 1897			

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: **SEP 30 1909**
 Remarks: Carlisle
Iowa
 Former Roll No. 897 6-679

NAME: Ballard Susannah ACT. 3 MARCH, 1901 ^{and Proy 28-1903}
 Certificate No. 800992 **ARMY WIDOW.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Name of Soldier: Stephen Patterson
 Service: P E 110 Ills I

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Aug 12 July 22, 1915</u>	<u>DEC 8 1915</u>			
	INC 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	INC 25	OCTOBER 5, 1917				
	INC 30	May 1, 1920				

GROUP 2
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: April 27, 1922 Bureau notified: **MAY 22 1922**
 Remarks: Died 4/27/22 Reimbursement order dated Sept 18, 1922
payable to Elizabeth H Hill
SEP 20 1922
 Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME:

Susan E Ballard

Certificate No.

439531

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	13 34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	12 86	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	55 50	1913. 1	Des Moines,	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	GROUP 1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Swannah Ballard

ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

28.1903

Last paid to:

Rate:

2-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	94 81	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 40 80	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	94 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John J. Bunn</i>				Certificate No. <i>13067</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>4</i>		Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 18	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 18	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 18	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 18	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 18	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 8
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 18	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	18
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 18	1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 18	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 18	1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 18	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18
1909. 3	11 3360	1913. 3	4 18	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18
1909. 4	9 18	1913. 4	4 18	1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18
1910. 1	14 18	1914. 1	4 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18
1910. 2	6 18	1914. 2	4 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18
1910. 3	10 18	1914. 3	4 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18
1910. 4	8 18	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18

6-681

NAME: <i>Theodore Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>870447</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: 4 <i>16.50</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	119.50	1919. 1	7139.48
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	DEAD	1919. 2	<i>Cancelled</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	127/541.25	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	16.50	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	49.50	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	49.50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	49.50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 49.50	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 49.50	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Ballard Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4744* ARMY INVALID. Law: ¹⁹¹⁸ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Corp 9 22 Mich Inf* 32916

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	30	Feb 28 1917	Mar 12 1917				
"	24	June 5 1917					
<i>md</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 16 1917</i>	<i>March 21 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 19 1917**

Remarks: *4343786* **JUN 4 1917**

May 24 1917 dated **MAY 29 1918** *Linwood Mich*

Former Roll No. *300 52* **1918** ORIGINAL **2669** 6-681

NAME: *Ballard Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *417 411* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 3101 Under General Law.

Service: *Cpl. 9 22 Mich. I.D.*

Disability: *in line of duty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Dec. 91 18</i>	<i>Nov. 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *2577-* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>417 411</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>417 411</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ballard Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1044* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Pt C 4 Ky. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	1550	23 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912	INC.	18	Oct. 12, 1914	Mch. 18, 1915
					24	Oct 12, 1918	
					30	Oct 12, 1923	

Fees: 19. Accrued order dated *Jan 18 1918*

Transferred from: *...* | Payable to **WIDOW** | Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Jan 18 1918* | *FEB 25 1918* | Check No. *5986555* Dated *4 1918* Cancel

Former Roll No. *...* | Home: *...* | **FEB** | **OCT 7 1920** | 6-681

NAME: Ballard, Thomas B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9704 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: *...*

Service: Pt C 4 Ky. Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	50	May 1, 1920	ACT OF JULY 3, 1920			
<i>Inc.</i>	65	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				

Died: *Apr 25, 1926* | Reported: **OCT 26 1926**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Ballard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1091500</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50 18:</i>				Remarks: AUG JUNE 27, 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>54</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>54</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>54</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1917.	1		<i>54</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>46.50</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>46.50</i>		3		<i>54</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>46.50</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>46.50</i>	1918.	1		<i>54</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>46.50</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>46.50</i>		3		<i>54</i>		3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>46.50</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4		

NAME		THOMAS B. BALLARD,											
Certificate No.		9704											
Fees		WAR											
RATE—		GROUP 2											
		50	50	50	50.65								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4	4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4	4								
MARCH			4	4	4								
APRIL	4		4	4	4								
MAY	4		4	4	4								
JUNE	4		4	4	4								
JULY	4		4	4	4								
AUGUST	4		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4		4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4		4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4		4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4		4	4	4								

15
~~4-50~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ballard, Thomas O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7114* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: *1st Regt. Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11/15/1909</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1912</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Reissue to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *1131* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, Thomas C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88561* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *P A 133 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept 1908</i>	<i>1 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>10 Mch 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>1 Sept 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug 1913</i>
				<i>1st</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1 Sept 1916</i>	<i>20 Aug 1913</i>
				<i>1st</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1 Sept 1921</i>	<i>20 Aug 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: *3-888 Dec. 20, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1918*

Remarks: *No 5804478 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.* **E. E. M.**

Accrued order dated *Aug. 20, 1918* payable to widow *Clara C. Ballard*

J. 5340-Dorchester Ave Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. *6991 (28)* Home:

AUG 30 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas C Ballard Mexican War</i>					Certificate No. <i>1711</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>50</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	60		2		90		2	4	90
	3				3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1		40	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	19	76		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	18	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas C Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>2826 B 8856.1</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1004 1908 @ 6 (ag)</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2 18</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		GROUP 1
	2				2	8	A.M.		2	4	45		2		
	3				3				3	4	45		3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SEN	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	D.D.		2	4	45		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	45		3		
	4				4				4	Inc.	48.30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LML	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	15		3	12	46.20		3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		

6-681 1/2

NAME: *Ballard Thomas E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370975* ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pl. H 29' Ia Inf*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & resid of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *second issue of this*

Former Roll No. *2759* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Ballard Thomas E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87556* ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt, 1 Batta. 11th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/25/11 (Am)* Bureau notified: APR 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4142* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *114th St Boston Mass*

6-881

NAME: <i>Thomas E Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>370975</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		DIED	1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>4069</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>8/21 89</i>	1911.	2		<i>8/60</i>
1907.	3		<i>12 60</i>	1911.	3		<i>7/7</i>
1907.	4		<i>12 60</i>	1911.	4		<i>0 0 0</i>
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2		GROUP 3
1908.	3		<i>9</i>	1912.	3		
1908.	4		<i>4/8</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>4/9</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>7/8</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>10/1</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>11</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>12</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>8</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>10/7</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>19</i>	1914.	4		

NAME: *Ballard, Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.) *47648*

Certificate No. *488,030* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co. B - 33 - Ined*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 14</i>		<i>Feb 93</i>	<i>2 Aug 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *at home* Bureau notified: **OCT 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2603* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, Thomas H* (3-P. A. 1.) *4966*

Certificate No. *886309* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st U.S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>26</i>				

Fees: *1/9 1917* *Order dated 5/21/17*

Payable to widow *Sarah M.*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9 1917* Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1917** Check No. *3448881* Dated *1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 1466* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas H Bullard</i>				Certificate No. <i>788,930</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>—</i>				Remarks: <i>— 648</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 42</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>10 42</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 42</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>1</i>		1914.	2	<i>Columbus,</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>42</i>			3	<i>ROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Thomas H Bullard</i>				Certificate No. <i>886,309</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.74</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 56</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>21 53 97</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>6/11 55</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>✓</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>✓</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1		<i>GROUP ?</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: Ballard, Thomas J. ACT. MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 645391 ARMY INVALID. Law: _____
 Service: Co. H 2 my & det ACT. JULY 1, 1920
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Apr 895</u>	<u>June 895</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>27 Aug 1912</u>
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>70</u>	<u>Dec 1907</u>	<u>Dec 1907</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Dec 28 1916</u>	<u>June 9 1917</u>
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Dec 1911</u>	<u>11 Jan 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>10 1918</u>	

Fees: _____ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: Jan. 3, 1923 Bureau notified: JAN 22 1923
 Remarks: Discharge 1923 Accepted order dated: MAR 5 1923
633 Bay St. MAR 15 1923
Watertown, New York JUL 5 1917
 Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: Ballard, Thomas J. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. 5179 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1031313 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain
 Service: Co. A 14 US Inf
 Disability: Wound of rt shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Aug '08</u>	<u>17 Sept '08</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Feb 5 1921</u>	<u>JUN 29 1921</u>				

Fees: _____
 Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: Alturas, Calif.
 Former Roll No. 163/11-156-151 1921 Home: _____

NAME: <i>Ballard Thomas J. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>645-391</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>50</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	<i>26</i>	1911. 1 7	<i>30</i>	1915. 1 4	<i>75</i>	1919. 1 4	<i>120</i>
1907. 2 11		1911. 2 6		1915. 2 4	<i>75</i>	1919. 2 4	<i>120</i>
1907. 3 5		1911. 3 8		1915. 3 4	<i>75</i>	1919. 3 4	<i>120</i>
1907. 4 7	<i>52.80</i>	1911. 4 6		1915. 4 4	<i>75</i>	1919. 4 4	
1908. 1 8	<i>30</i>	1911. 1 1		1915. 1 4	<i>75</i>	1919. 1 4	<i>120</i>
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 5	<i>75</i>	1916. 2 4	<i>75</i>	1920. 2 4	<i>120</i>
1908. 3 10		1912. 3 9	<i>14.67</i>	1916. 3 4	<i>75</i>	1920. 3 4	<i>141</i>
1908. 4 1		1912. 4 7	<i>75</i>	1916. 4 4	<i>75</i>	1920. 4 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 1 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4		1921. 1 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 2 1		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	<i>75</i>	1921. 2 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 3 1		1913. 3 1		1917. 3 4	<i>75</i>	1921. 3 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 4 1		1913. 4 1		1917. 4 4	<i>90</i>	1921. 4 4	<i>150</i>
1910. 1 1		1913. 1 1	<i>75</i>	1917. 1 4	<i>90</i>	1921. 1 4	<i>150</i>
1910. 2 2		1914. 2 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 2 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 2 4	<i>150</i>
1910. 3 3		1914. 3 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 3 4	<i>90</i>	1922. 3 4	<i>150</i>
1910. 4 4		1914. 4 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 4 4	<i>128</i>	1922. 4 4	<i>TO JULY 1 1922</i>
1907. 1 1		1911. 1 1		1915. 1 1		1919. 1 1	<i>4 100</i>
1907. 2 2		1911. 2 2		1915. 2 2		1919. 2 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3 3		1911. 3 3		1915. 3 3		1919. 3 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4 4		1911. 4 4		1915. 4 4		1919. 4 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 1		1916. 1 1		1920. 1 1	<i>4 50</i> CHECK CANCELED
1908. 2 2		1912. 2 2		1916. 2 2		1920. 2 2	<i>4 50</i> CHECK CANCELED
1908. 3 3		1912. 3 3		1916. 3 3		1920. 3 3	GROUP 1.
1908. 4 4		1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4		1920. 4 4	<i>3/26 50</i> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Ballard</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1031513</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>17 24</i>		Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 1		1911. 1 10	<i>51</i>	1915. 1 4	<i>51</i>	1919. 1 4	<i>51</i>	1923. 1 9	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1 1	
1907. 2 2		1911. 2 8	<i>51</i>	1915. 2 4	<i>51</i>	1919. 2 4	<i>51</i>	1923. 2 10	<i>4 24</i>	1927. 2 2	
1907. 3 3		1911. 3 11	<i>51</i>	1915. 3 4	<i>51</i>	1919. 3 4	<i>51</i>	1923. 3 11	<i>4 24</i>	1927. 3 3	
1907. 4 4		1911. 4 12	<i>51</i>	1915. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1919. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1923. 4 12	<i>4 24</i>	1927. 4 4	
1908. 1 1		1912. 1 7	<i>51</i>	1916. 1 4	<i>51</i>	1920. 1 4	<i>51</i>	1924. 1 1	<i>4 24</i>	1928. 1 1	
1908. 2 2		1912. 2 7	<i>51</i>	1916. 2 4	<i>51</i>	1920. 2 4	<i>51</i>	1924. 2 2	<i>4 24</i>	1928. 2 2	
1908. 3 3		1912. 3 7	<i>51</i>	1916. 3 4	<i>51</i>	1920. 3 4	<i>51</i>	1924. 3 3	<i>4 24</i>	1928. 3 3	
1908. 4 4	<i>14 51</i>	1912. 4 4		1916. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1920. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1924. 4 4	<i>4 24</i>	1928. 4 4	
1909. 1 1	<i>8 51</i>	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 1	<i>51</i>	1921. 1 4	<i>51</i>	1925. 1 5	<i>4</i>	1929. 1 1	
1909. 2 2	<i>14 51</i>	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 2	<i>51</i>	1921. 2 4	<i>51</i>	1925. 2 6	<i>4</i>	1929. 2 2	
1909. 3 3	<i>11 51</i>	1913. 3 3		1917. 3 3	<i>4 51</i>	1921. 3 4	<i>72</i>	1925. 3 3		1929. 3 3	
1909. 4 4	<i>16 51</i>	1913. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1917. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1921. 4 4	<i>72</i>	1925. 4 4		1929. 4 4	
1910. 1 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1 4	<i>51</i>	1918. 1 4	<i>51</i>	1922. 1 4	<i>72</i>	1926. 1 1		1930. 1 1	
1910. 2 2	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 2 4	<i>51</i>	1918. 2 4	<i>51</i>	1922. 2 4	<i>72</i>	1926. 2 2		1930. 2 2	
1910. 3 3	<i>19 51</i>	1914. 3 4	<i>51</i>	1918. 3 4	<i>51</i>	1922. 3 4	<i>51</i>	1926. 3 3		1930. 3 3	
1910. 4 4	<i>12 51</i>	1914. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1918. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1922. 4 4	<i>51</i>	1926. 4 4		1930. 4 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

TRANSACTION NUMBER OR NUMBER OF OFFICIAL CIRCULAR AUTHORIZING TRANSACTION	RECORD GROUP NUMBER	UNIT SYMBOL	DATE
III NWR 28 XXXXXX	15 F	XX NNS	4/1/53

THE PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL FROM DEPOSIT WITH THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES OF THE RECORDS DESCRIBED BELOW IS REQUESTED AND RECEIPT THEREFOR IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED.

Please forward old cards for Maggie Ballard under WC# 482 528 *The awards cards were filed under the Volney name, not the widow's*

Payee being restored to rolls as Maggie Meadows, as Former Widow of Tyson H. Ballard Under XC # 17 438 922 (S.A.W: 5A2)

~~XXXXXX~~ Co. E. 4th. Tenn Vol. Inf.

For E.H. Curtin
Room 536 Bay 56

Army

PMC

AGENCY REQUESTING WITHDRAWAL	SIGNATURE OF AGENCY'S AUTHORIZED REPRESENTATIVE
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION	51-1467

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Ballard Volney B**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 532 6 99

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability Pt. G, 10" N.Y.V.H.A.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	July 5, 1921				

Died *Jan 2 1926* | Reported **FEB 21 1926**

Remarks: *ick letter*

Jan 2 1926 Accrued order dated **JAN 2 3 1926**
widow

NAME **VOLNEY B BALLARD**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **532699**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												<small>6-6571</small>
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

NAME: *William D. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *10000* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: *...*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12			RELEASE	24	Feb-17-1914	Apr 23-1914
		MAY 11, 1912			30	Feb-17-1919	
	18	27 May 1912	21 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *92 July 5, 1921* *Nov. 23, 1921.*

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *William D. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Certificate No. *10000* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *...*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	14 May 1900	19 Sept 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>										Certificate No. <i>1007050</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>										Rate: <i>12 X # 50 72</i>				
										Remarks: <i>AUG 11, 1912. AUG JUNE 27, 1930.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	72	1915.	1	72	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	72
	2			2	72		2	72		2	120		2	72
	3			3	72		3	72		3	120		3	72
	4			4	72		4	72		4	120		4	72
1908.	1		1912.	1	72	1916.	1	72	1920.	1	120	1924.	1	72
	2			2	72		2	72		2			2	72
	3			3	72		3	72		3	151		3	72
	4			4	72		4	72		4	150		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	72	1917.	1	72	1921.	1	150	1925.	1	Payment Card
	2			2			2	72		2	150		2	
	3			3			3	72		3	150		3	
	4			4	54		4	72		4	150		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	54	1918.	1	72	1922.	1	216	1926.	1	
	2			2	54		2	72		2	216		2	
	3			3	72		3	100 ⁰⁰		3	216		3	
	4			4	72		4	120		4			4	
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1927				

NAME: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>										Certificate No. <i>1007050</i>				
Last paid to: <i>[Handwritten Name]</i>										Rate: <i>[Handwritten Rate]</i>				
										Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	178	1911.	1	30	1915.	1	30	1919.	1	30	1923.	1	10
	2			2	30		2	30		2	30		2	10
	3			3	30		3	30		3	30		3	10
	4			4	30		4	30		4	30		4	10
1908.	1		1912.	1	30	1916.	1	30	1920.	1	30	1924.	1	10
	2	8 30		2	30		2	30		2	30		2	10
	3	8 30		3	30		3	30		3	30		3	10
	4	9		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	10
1909.	1	4 30	1913.	1	30	1917.	1	30	1921.	1	30	1925.	1	10
	2	13		2	30		2	30		2	30		2	10
	3	10 30		3	30		3	30		3	30		3	10
	4	10		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	10
1910.	1	10 30	1914.	1	30	1918.	1	30	1922.	1	30	1926.	1	10
	2	13		2	30		2	30		2	30		2	10
	3	10 30		3	30		3	30		3	30		3	10
	4	15 30		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	10
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1927				

NAME Ballard Wilber

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 830772

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Corp D 24 N Y Vol Cav and D 1 N Y Prov Vol Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	6-2571
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	March 20, 1925	May 21, 1925			
Inc	90	Jan 15, 1929	Feb 27, 1929			

JUN 27 1929 Reported JUL 17 1929

Remarks: 90 CR 7-4-1929 Canceled.

MAY 27 1925

NAME: Ballard Wilber

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 830772

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

7557
Act of May 11, 1918
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. D 24 NY Vol Cav + D 1 NY Prov Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Aug 12 to Feb 1892	12 Dec 1892	INCREASE	21	Nov 9, 1913	FEB 5 - 1916
	16	MAY 21 1912	OCT 10 1912		27	Nov 9, 1920	W
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D.C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: S.A.

Former Roll No. 2626/2 - 2574 MAR 20 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILBER BALLARD**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **830772**

45

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 50- 72 90
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-571

JANUARY	12	PH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY			50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
MARCH			4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	11	PH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90
MAY	12	PH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90
JUNE	12	PH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90
JULY	13	PH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	14	PH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	12	PH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	12	PH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	13	PH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	11	PH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

NAME: *Wilber Ballard*

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No. **830772**

Last paid to: Rate: **50**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	1950	1919.	1	11	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	17	49		2	18	114		2	12	50
	3				3	17	36		3	17	49		3	18	114		3	11	50
	4				4	12	36		4	15	1950		4		114		4	12	50
1908.	1				1	12	36		1	17	49		1	17	114		1	11	50
	2				2	12	36		2	19	64		2	17	114		2	14	50
	3				3	NOV 20	36		3	64	50		3	16	163		3	13	50
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4	14	64		4	16	150		4		
1909.	1	12	36		1	26	P.H.		1	64	50		1	17			1		Payment Card
	2				2	13	P.H.		2	18	64		2	16	150		2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	17	64		3	17	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	22	49		4	17	64		4	17	150		4		
1910.	1				1	17	44		1	18	64		1	13	150		1		
	2				2	17	49		2	19	64		2	13	150		2		
	3				3	17	49		3	19	110		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	49		4	21	114		4				4		

NAME: Ballard, Wilhelmina W (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 736593 ARMY WIDOW. Law: NO

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp Ordnance Dept U S Army

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	15 Jan 1912	10 Feb 1912			

Fees: 10 fee Philip Smith ✓

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 1913 Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: Ballard, Wilhelmina W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 43895 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Ordnance Dept

Disability: Loss of hearing & deafness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	27 Aug 1888	28 Jan 10	Died	13	Aug. 6 1914	Accrued order dated Jul. 1. 1915

Fees: _____

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: _____

Died: 1914 Bureau notified: AUG 26 1914

Remarks: payable to widow Nancy M. Ballard, Jackson, Minn.

Former Roll No. 7352 Home: JUL 23 1915 6-681

NAME: <i>Wilhelmina D Ballard</i>					Certificate No. <i>736,593</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>1799^a</i>				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1	
	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 11 31 60</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>15 LBL</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 L Q</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>4</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2	<i>4 36</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>GROUP 1</i>		3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>William Ballard</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>20,122</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 30</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>10 90</i>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	<i>6 90</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>5 90</i>		3	<i>8/5 3300</i>		3	<i>date of death</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>6 90</i>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	<i>2 90</i>		2			2			2	
	3			3	<i>5 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>Oct 1908</i>		4	<i>8 90</i>		4			4			4	
1909.	1	<i>13 60</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>5 60</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>8 60</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4			4			4	
1910.	1	<i>10 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>90</i>	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>13 82 00</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2			2			2	
	3	<i>11 90</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3			3			3	
	4	<i>5 90</i>		4	<i>48</i>		4			4			4	

5/24

NAME: *Ballard William* 14273 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *586,797* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr - G - 1 - Minn. Vd. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>		<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *More than a year ago* Bureau notified: *Aug. 8, 1911.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1618/9 - 2585 - a.g.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pr - G - 1 - Minn. Vd. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>		<i>25</i>		<i>Dec 7, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 16, 1916</i>
		<i>9-28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jun 1913</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Dec 7, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kas.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 26 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 12 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William Ballard*

Certificate No. *586,797*

Last paid to: *12 to Dec 1907* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>2/4 59⁷³</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5 60</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>Dec 17 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 60</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 60</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *William Ballard*

Certificate No. *1065,111*

Last paid to: Rate: *50*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 3	<i>4</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	<i>AUG</i>
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>✓</i>

6-681

NAME: *Ballard, William* 14274 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *P. D. 9" U.S. Vet. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 Mar 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>30</i>	<i>14 Feb 1915</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *July 11-1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 31 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *Toston*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: BALLARD, WILLIAM A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 941197 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt. B 109 New York*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 30 1907</i>	<i>DEC 16 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 29 1910</i>	<i>JUL 12 1910</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1911* Bureau notified: **MAY 25 1911 3-798**

Remarks: *Died July 1911 Acrued order dated JUL 15 1911 payable to widow Sarah Ellen Ballard*

Former Roll No. *5223* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *Crimson Springs N.Y.*

6-681

NAME: *William Ballard* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1149037*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 ⁵ inc. 78.33	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 7 50	1911. 2 7 50	1915. 2 4 90	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 6 45	1911. 3 6 45	1915. 3 4 90	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 0 45	1911. 4 0 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 5 45	1912. 1 5 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 6 45	1912. 2 6 45	1916. 2 4 90	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 ^{10/24} 45 ²⁰ 3 5 45	1912. 3 5 45	1916. 3 4 90	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 14 36	1912. 4 11 40	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 11 36	1913. 2 ^{23 33} 45	1917. 2 4 90	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 13 36	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 GROUP 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 13 36	1913. 4 4 75	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 46 ¹⁰	1914. 2 4 75	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 8 45	1914. 3 4 75	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 6 45	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: **WILLIAM A. BALLARD** Certificate No. **941197**

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~15~~ **15**

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 32 50	1911. 1 DEAD	1915. 1 <i>not wid Sarah Ellen 27⁰⁰ in full 2/26/11</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 32 50	1911. 2 GROUP 3	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 32 50	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 32 50	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 9 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 11 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 8	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 2 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 42.50	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 9 45	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: Ballard, William J. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No.: 1027802 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: 1st Lt. 1st Div. 1st Cav. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st Lt.	28	1907	18	1st Lt.	22 nd	7 June 1912	27 June 1913
1st Lt.	20	10 May 1909	19				

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Washington Miss -
 Died: Nov 7, 1916 (letter) Bureau notified: 24 1916
 Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Jan 24 1917
Lyman B. Aldrich

Former Roll No. 7554. (1st) Home: JAN 31 1917 6-681

NAME: Ballard, William J. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No.: 364740 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: 1st Lt. 1st Div. 1st Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st Lt.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1907</u>	<u>24</u>				
		<u>19</u>	<u>25</u>				
		<u>May 1912</u>	<u>13</u>				
		<u>Nov 1912</u>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: 10/11/12

Former Roll No. 998 GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William A. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>3003</i>			
Last paid for: <i>14 July 1907 @ 22.50</i>				Rate: <i>20.2250</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	ABW
	2				2	6	A. M. F
	3				3	8	A M
	4				4		
1908.	1	6	9ER	1912.	1	8	SE
	2	6	NDB		2	8	D D.
	3	6	NDB		3	10	A M
	4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	6	NDB		2		
	3	7/7	54		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	4	67.50
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1		67.50
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	67.50
	3				3	4	67.50
	4				4	4	67.50

NAME: <i>William A. Ballard</i>				Certificate No. <i>3003</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19</i>				Rate: <i>19</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45
	2				2		45
	3				3		45
	4				4		45
1908.	1			1912.	1		45
	2	6	50.		2		45
	3		45		3		DIED 7/7
	4		45		4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3		45		3		1878
	4		45		4		GROUP 2
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		
	2	9	45		2		
	3		45		3		
	4		45		4		

NAME: **Ballard, William G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1213109** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 2nd Reg. No. Car. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 5, 1921	Nov 20, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Edgar T. Gaddis *12/16/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 2, 1922* 6-881

NAME: *Ballard William H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **334,416** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *51,722* ~~**ACT FEB-6-'07**~~

Service: *1st Lt A 1st Pa Inf* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Bois.	10	Dec 07	10 Dec 07	INCREASE	30	Apr 9, 1916	<i>Jul 6, 1916</i>
Inc	5	Mar 11	21 Mar 11		40	JUN 1 1913	
Bois.	10	June 12	13 June 12				

Fees: *Pittsb. 20 Feb 07*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 20, 1919* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1919 3-1001**

Remarks:

Died *Mar 20 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug 28-1919*

payabl. to widow *Nancy J. Ballard* Ladies of the G. A. R. Home

Former Roll No. **JUL 12 1916** 1919 Home: *C. H. Swissoale (Pittsburg) Pa.* 6-881

NAME: WILLIAM G. BALLARD

Certificate No. 1213109

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: William H. Ballard Act of June 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 334,416

Last paid to: 12 4 July 09 Rate: ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: ~~512722~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 D	1915. 1 12 75 CH	1919. 1 10/20	1923. 1 DEAD	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2 11 75 C.H.	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11 45 D	1915. 3 15 75 CH	1919. 3 9/9 22 67	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 45	1915. 4 75	1919. 4 GROUP 3	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 19 45 D	1916. 1 11 75 CH	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 45	1916. 2 7/19 75 CH	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 11 75 D	1916. 3 90 CH	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 16 C.H.	1916. 4 22 90 CH	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 12 24 d	1913. 1 17 C.H.	1917. 1 13 90 CH	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 12 C.H.	1917. 2 11 90 CH	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 11 36 ~)	1913. 3 10 C.H.	1917. 3 12 90 CH	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 11	1913. 4 17 75 C.H.	1917. 4 12 90 CH	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 11 36 ~)	1914. 1 13 75 C.H.	1918. 1 13 90 CH	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 16 75 C.H.	1918. 2 90	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 10 26 ~)	1914. 3 75 C.H.	1918. 3 11 118 CH	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 36 D	1914. 4 12 75 C.H.	1918. 4 12/20 CH	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Ballard, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251 116 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: IRT 11 102 1st Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 Apr 1907</u>	<u>10 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Ext. home 2/20/09 order 2/20/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2507 A. J Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 401845 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O E 11 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 Mar 1907</u>	<u>13 Nov 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Com. letter of ... as to ...

Remarks: Acad dated Oct 19, 1908
Widow Laura A

Former Roll No. 7568 (ad) Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>32416</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>20 93</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>8</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>1/8</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>1/8</i>		1				1				1		
	2		GROUP 1	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Ballard</i>										Certificate No. <i>401845</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (29)</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12/6 1367</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>9 JHT</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11/6 2320</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>Died</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>Reported</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Ballard William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474839 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: P E 85 Ind Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	50	1 Dec 1904	28 Apr 1905				
	50		5 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pay to Carl Ballard

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4206 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524701 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Civ. E 157 my 2 1/2 10

Disability: Interim Springs N.Y.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sub	12	15 July 1890	18 Dec 1894				
Sub	20	25 July 1907	25 July 1907				
		29 Mar 1912	25 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 1912 Cm Bureau notified: 7/10/12 via Extract O.B.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME William H. Ballard Certificate No. 474839
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 50 Remarks: 1074

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ballard William H. Ballard Certificate No. 544701
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 75 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **BALLARD, WILLIAM H.**

Certificate No. **777,841** ARMY MINORS. Law: **Act June 27, 1890: .**

Service of Soldier: **Private Co. E, 11, Regt. Ill. Inf.**

Guardian: *Laura A. Ballard*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Co C Logan Co Ill Bond 200*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr. 17, 1914	July 3, 1914.	Lettie	Apr. 17, 1914	Nov. 4, 1914.

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1.** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. JUL 10 1914 6-078

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ballard, William H.*

Certificate No. *119841* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Co 7th Regt Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	16	Feb 1907	Apr 1907	30	29	May 1912	30 Sept 1912
20	20	Apr 1907	May 1907				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1912*

Remarks: *Home order dated 10/1/12*

Former Roll No. **5852 JUN 27 18 96** Home:

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. BALLARD,										Certificate No. 777,841						
Last paid to:					Rate: 12+2		Remarks									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	20	14	47	J. Perminates	1919.	1	
	2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			
	3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			
	3				3		24	35	93				3			
	4				4		29	42					4			

6-681

NAME: William H. Ballard										Certificate No. 777,841					
Last paid to:					Rate: 12+2		Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		43 80		2		60		2				2		
	3		45		3		60		3				3		
	4	6	45		4		60		4				4		
	1		45		1		60		1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2		60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		45		3		DIED		3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		
	1		45		1				1				1		
1909.	2		45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	3	45		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		
	1		45		1				1				1		
1910.	2		45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9	61 17		3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME Ballard, William H

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1548 500

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt. Trp. A 9th US Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	25	July 17, 1926	APR 13 1927			
				Died	A.C. June 18, 1930	
				Remarks:	JUL 15 1930	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, William J

Certificate No. 250 715

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 6 Iowa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	July 14, 1924	
				Remarks:	Chk Reg 4/24 to disb 8/21/24	
					SEP 1 1924	

NAME William H Ballard

Certificate No. 1548 500

ACT MAY 1, 1916

Fees None

RATE-	25	25	25	25								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL					<i>214</i>	4	4					
MAY					4	4	4	4				
JUNE					4	4	4	4				
JULY					4	4	4	4				
AUGUST					4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER					4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER					4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER					4	4	4	4				

CHECK CANCELED

NAME WILLIAM J BALLARD

Certificate No. 250715

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, William J.

Certificate No. 250 715 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pl. A 6" Ia Cav. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch. diar & res files

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17-13	Nov 14 1906	14 Dec 1906		38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16 ⁵⁰	June 10, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21 ⁵⁰	Feb 15, 1916	Apr 7, 1916				
Fees:		27. July 15, 1921					

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: * Deduct 25 to give benefit of former rate

Former Roll No. 3081 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, William J.

Certificate No. 114 2,571 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Sgt A 15 Ky Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 July 1907	1 Feb 1908	Reis	19	20 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Inc	50	May 1 1920		INCREASE	25	Jan 22 1915	SEP 1 3 1915
					30	Feb 22 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: ... Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1 1915 Home: Danville Mo Dec 22-1899 per notice 3/9/08

681

NAME: <u>William J. Ballard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>21⁰⁰ 35 50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>GENCOXON MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 51	1919. 2	4 114
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 51	1919. 3	4 114
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 51	1919. 4	4 114
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 114
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 51	1920. 2	4 114
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 64 50	1920. 3	4 114
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 64 50	1920. 4	4 150
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	4 150
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 64 50	1921. 2	4 150
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 64 50	1921. 3	4 150
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 64 50	1921. 4	4 150
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	51	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 150
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	51	1918. 2	4 64 50	1922. 2	4 150
1910. 3		1914. 3	51	1918. 3	4 64 50	1922. 3	4 150
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	51	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>William J. Ballard</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 70 50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 DH H	1915. 1	17 57	1919. 1	17 120 DH
1907. 2		1911. 2	13 DH H	1915. 2	12 57 D.H.	1919. 2	11 120 DH
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 DH H	1915. 3	13 75 DH	1919. 3	12 120 DH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	14 75 DH	1919. 4	10 120 DH
1908. 1	12/14 6360	1912. 1	13 DH H	1916. 1	14 75 DH	1920. 1	10 120 DH
1908. 2	7/14 36 Du	1912. 2	13 DH H	1916. 2	28 75 DH	1920. 2	9 120 DH
1908. 3	16 DH H	1912. 3	20 DH H	1916. 3	12 75 DH	1920. 3	9 161 DH
1908. 4		1912. 4	JAN 10 67 D.H.	1916. 4	12 75 DH	1920. 4	9 150 DH
1909. 1	14 DH H	1913. 1	ACT MAY 11 1912 D.H.	1917. 1	10 75 DH	1921. 1	12 150 DH
1909. 2	15 DH H	1913. 2	10 D.H.	1917. 2	9 75 DH	1921. 2	9 150 DH
1909. 3	17 DH H	1913. 3	13 D.H.	1917. 3	13 75 DH	1921. 3	11 150 DH
1909. 4		1913. 4	JAN 3 57 D.H.	1917. 4	12 75 DH	1921. 4	12 150 DH
1910. 1	14 DH H	1914. 1	13 57 D.H.	1918. 1	14 75 DH	1922. 1	9 150 DH
1910. 2	13 DH H	1914. 2	15 57 D.H.	1918. 2	13 75 DH	1922. 2	7 150 DH
1910. 3	14 DH H	1914. 3	16 57 D.H.	1918. 3	12 117 DH	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 12 57 D.H.	1918. 4	120	1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard William M

Certificate No. 944010 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P N 129 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>22 Aug 1907</u>	<u>31 Jan 1908</u>			<u>30</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Commissioners order
Bureau notified: NOVEMBER 27 1911 dated 11/27/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7492(a9) | Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ballard, William P

Certificate No. 923 210 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2 Lt E 1 Ky V Cav

Disability:

6-0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>72</u>	<u>Nov 1 1921</u>			

Died: May 7, 1925 | Reported: MAY 23 1925

Remarks: Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ to wife Emma L. a/c Desertion C.O. Aug. 3, 1916.

May 7, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 21 1925
to widow Emma P Ballard Le complement, Kans.

NAME: <i>William M Ballard</i>				3122				Certificate No. <i>944010</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 28 (27) 12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 R.T.</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 A.M.F.</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 A.M.F.</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>CHICAGO,</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2/15 17 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>Died</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 JHT</i>	1912. 2	<i>Reported NOVEMBER 27 1911</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 NDE</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>0 ABW</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>13 AM</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>14</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 EMS</i>	1914. 1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 N.D.B.</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 B.E.R.</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME	WILLIAM P BALLARD											
Certificate No.	923210		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees	72 72 72		Emma L. Ballard									
			GROUP 3									
RATE-	72	72	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		9	9	FE								
FEBRUARY		15	13	FE								
MARCH	11	9	8	WH								
APRIL	13	12	7	WH								
MAY	14	14	11									
JUNE	20	13										
JULY	30	11										
AUGUST	16	13	9/5/16									
SEPTEMBER	13	15										
OCTOBER	9	11										
NOVEMBER	16	10										
DECEMBER	14	13										

6-681

NAME: Ballard, William P (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9232011 ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
GENERAL LAW

Service: 2nd Lt. U.S. Army

Disability: Rheum. & residuals of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>5-17 Jan. 1906</u>	<u>2 Feb. 1906</u>			<u>30 Sept 1915</u>	<u>March 7-1916</u>
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>W</u>
						<u>50 Mar 7 1920</u>	
						<u>Dec 7th Nov 1, 1921</u>	<u>Mar 27, 1922</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON JUN 4 1913 Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: 1/2 Suspended from C. O.

Former Roll No. 3129 MAR 21 1900 APR 5-1922 Home: W. H.

6-681

NAME: Ballard, William P (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39578 NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ch. 1st Marine Corps

Disability: Loss of left hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Aug 10 1907</u>	<u>6 Dec 07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: 4/3/17 Bureau notified: 8-37

Remarks: Stephen G. Ballard, Com. Bonds 2500 - Onondaga Co. N.Y. 3rd 116 Rept. 3/27/16
1716 made payable to gdn 4/3-16
EDUCATION OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Fly 1916

Former Roll No. Home: W. H.

6-677

NAME:

William P Ballard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

922510

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

1/2 ...

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1				11	37.5 W.H.			11	56.0 P		
1907. 2				12	47.5 W.H.			12	60.0 W		
1907. 3				18	37.5 W.H.			13	60.0 P		
1907. 4								20	60.0 W		
1908. 1				20	45.0			15	60.0 W		
1908. 2								15	60.0 W		
1908. 3				20	366.91 W			16	80.50 W		
1908. 4								20	80.50 W		
1909. 1				22	45.0 W			4	75.0 W		
1909. 2	13			21	45.0 W			12	75.0 W		
1909. 3	12			18	45.0 W			18	75.0 W		
1909. 4	6			19	45.0 W			19	75.0 W		
1910. 1				12	75.0 W.H.			10	75.0 W		
1910. 2	6			12	75.0 W.H.			17	45.0 W		
1910. 3	5			12	75.0 W.H.			18	45.0 W		
1910. 4				12	75.0 W.H.			27	59.0 W		

NAME:

William L. Ballard

Certificate No.

39578

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1				1	120			1			
1907. 2				2	120			2			
1907. 3				3	120			3			
1907. 4				4	120			4			
1908. 1				1	120			1			
1908. 2				2	120			2			
1908. 3				3	120			3			
1908. 4				4	120			4			
1909. 1	10			1	120			1			
1909. 2	10			2	120			2			
1909. 3	11			3	120			3			
1909. 4	12			4	120			4			
1910. 1	10			1	120			1			
1910. 2	17			2	120			2			
1910. 3	10			3	120			3			
1910. 4	9			4	120			4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ballard, William T

Certificate No.

442 436

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 117 111 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						MAY - 8 1924

NAME:

Ballard William T

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

442436

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt F 117 111 Inf

Disability:

Chronic & acute dis of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1st Jan 1896	22 Oct 1898	30		JUN 10 1918	
		19 Nov 10 1916	May 5, 1917	32		Oct 21, 1918	
		22 Oct 21 1921		Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Urdon Iowa

Former Roll No.

2749

Home:

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM T. BALLARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

442436

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50
MARCH	4	50
APRIL	4	50
MAY	4	50 CHECK CANCELLED
JUNE	4	50
JULY	4	50
AUGUST	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50

NAME:

Ballard William T

Certificate No.

442436

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~44 80~~

Remarks:

~~50~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 4 51	1919. 1 1 4 94 87	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 7	1911. 2 2 7	1915. 2 2 4 51	1919. 2 2 4 96	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 7	1911. 3 3 7	1915. 3 3 4 51	1919. 3 3 4 96	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 7	1911. 4 4 7	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 4 51	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 8	1911. 2 2 8	1915. 2 2 4 51	1919. 2 2 96	1923. 2 2 4 50	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 13 51	1911. 3 3 9	1915. 3 3 4 51	1919. 3 3 4 133 80	1923. 3 3 4 50	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 8 51	1911. 4 4 9	1915. 4 4 51	1919. 4 4 130	1923. 4 4 50	1927. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 51	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 6	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 51	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 7	1913. 3 3 4	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 8	1913. 4 4 4 57	1917. 4 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
1909. 1 1 7	1913. 1 1 51	1917. 1 1 4 57	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 150	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 7	1913. 2 2 51	1917. 2 2 4 57	1921. 2 2 4 150	1925. 2 2 4 150	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 7	1913. 3 3 51	1917. 3 3 4 57	1921. 3 3 4 150	1925. 3 3 4 150	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 7	1913. 4 4 4 51	1917. 4 4 4 98 80	1921. 4 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 4 150	1929. 4 4
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: Ballard, William T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955501 ARMY INVALID. Law: 5102
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt. "G" 10th Ind Cav. ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Disability: Chronic rheum. & dis of rectum ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 March 1895	8 May 1905	-			
Reis	12	24 Sep 1908	22 Dec 1908				
Reis	16	27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Disability: 10/22/08
 Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 22, 1918 Bureau notified: 16, 1918

Remarks: Orchard
Nebr

Former Roll No. 2-750 Home:

6-681

NAME: Ballard, William T. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084312 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 1st U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	29 May 1907	5 Oct 1907				
Reis	16	27 May 1912	23 May 1913				
	27	31 July 1915					

Fees:

Disability: 10/22/08
 Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1918

Remarks: Indefinite
no del.

Former Roll No. 3246 Home: 3/10
290 Act of June 27 1907

Accrued order dated Feb 4/19
 payable to widow Sarah

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Ballard</i>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <i>895-467</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>18-</i>				Remarks: <i>53.050</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>24.80</i>	1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11 36	1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	27 39.50	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	<i>Inc. DEAD</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	<i>3/3 4680</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Wilson Ballard</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>468,276</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-16 2150</i>				Remarks: <i>53.235</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 49.50	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 49.50	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 49.50	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 49.50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 30	1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	4 49.50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 49.50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 49.50	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	<i>Inc. 52.50</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 64.50	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 64.50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 64.50	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	GROUP 3	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 30	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Ballard Winfield S.* 14442-10 7600 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *874 479* ARMY INVALID

Service: *Pt. K. 9 Caval.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Dec 26 1911</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>H</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>Dec 26-1920</i>	<i>Sept 16-1918</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Burlington, Wyo.*

Former Roll No. *1243/5 - 2787* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Ballard, Winfield S** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **874 479** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K 9 0 V Cav**

Disability: **1 00**

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *June 23, 1924* Reported **JUL 2 1924**

Remarks: *ch =*

June 23, 1924 Accrued order dated **OCT 1 - 1924**

able to widow *Sarah A. Ballard*, *110 West First North St. Salt Lake City Utah.*

NAME: <i>Winfield S. Ballard</i>					Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. <i>874479</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 30 40 50 <i>50</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	33 ⁵³	1915.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	12	36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4	12	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	11	36		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	11	172
	4	14	30		4	4	36		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1	4 ^{1/4}	36 ⁵⁸	1917.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	30		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	15	30		3	4			3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	15	30		4	4	73 ⁵⁸		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	15	30	1914.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	43 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	30		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	43 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	5	30		3	4	43 ⁵⁰		3	10 ^{1/4}	43 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	12	30		4	4	43 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUN 4, 1922

6-681

NAME	WINFIELD S BALLARD											
Certificate No.	874479											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

33 33

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

93

